

Descendants of John Marrs

Generation 1

1. **JOHN¹ MARRS** was born in 1681 in Kirkandrews on Esk, County Cumbra, England. He died on July 20, 1736 in Kirkandrews on Esk, County Cumbra, England. He married **ROSE GRAHAM**. She was born about 1680. She died on July 20, 1736 in Kirkandrews on Esk, County Cumbra, England.

John Marrs and Rose Graham had the following children:

- i. **JAMES² MARRS** was born in 1709. He died in 1784.
 - ii. **ARCHIBALD MARRS** was born in 1710. He died in 1738.
 - iii. **BRIDGET MARRS** was born in 1712. She died in 1783.
 - iv. **JOHN MARRS** was born in 1715. He died in 1783.
 - v. **JANET MARRS** was born in 1717. She died in 1784.
 - vi. **BETTY MARRS** was born in 1721. She died in 1796.
2. vii. **WILLIAM ERSKINE MARRS** was born on August 31, 1724 in Kittery, York County, Maine. He died in 1800 in Logan County, Kentucky. He married **PULSOHOLO MUNDAY FOLSOM**. She was born in 1726 in Chactaw Indian Reservation, Virginia. She died in 1770 in Kentucky.
 - viii. **ESTHER MARRS** was born in 1725.
 - ix. **ROSE MARRS** was born in 1727. She died in 1727.
3. x. **HUGH MARRS** was born in 1730. He died in 1818 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married **MARY MARGARET CATHERINE**.

Generation 2

2. **WILLIAM ERSKINE² MARRS** (John¹) was born on August 31, 1724 in Kittery, York County, Maine. He died in 1800 in Logan County, Kentucky. He married **PULSOHOLO MUNDAY FOLSOM**. She was born in 1726 in Chactaw Indian Reservation, Virginia. She died in 1770 in Kentucky.

William Erskine Marrs and Pulsoholo Munday Folsom had the following children:

4. i. **ALEXANDER³ MARRS** was born on February 22, 1750 in Kentucky. He died on April 30, 1834 in Shelby County, Kentucky. He married **JANE SHANNON**. She was born in 1754 in Pennsylvania or August County, Virginia. She died in 1833 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Kentucky, USA.
 5. ii. **WILLIAM ERSKINE MARRS JR.** was born in April 1750 in Augusta, Virginia. He died on September 29, 1822 in Old Dominion, Logan County, Kentucky. He married **Elendeer Eleanor Simpson** in 1782 in Logan County, Kentucky. She was born in 1754 in Augusta County, Virginia. She died before 1810.
 - iii. **JOHN MARRS**.
 - iv. **HUGH MARRS**.
 - v. **BARNABAS MARRS**.
 - vi. **SAMUEL WAYNE MARRS**.
 - vii. **HENRY MUNDAY MARRS**.
 - viii. **JAMES MARRS**.
 - ix. **MARGARET MARRS**.
3. **HUGH² MARRS** (John¹) was born in 1730. He died in 1818 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married **MARY MARGARET CATHERINE**.

Hugh Marrs and Mary Margaret Catherine had the following children:

6. i. **MARGARET BETSY³ MARRS** was born in 1755 in Montgomery, Virginia. She married John Shannon, son of Samuel Shannon and Jean Reid, on September 23, 1779 in Fincastle, Montgomery County, Virginia. He was born in 1754 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Generation 2 (cont.)

7.
 - ii. ISAAC MARRS was born in 1779 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died in 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married CATHERINE MARRS. She was born in 1783 in Virginia or Georgia. She died in 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - iii. MARY MARRS was born in 1780 in Logan County, Kentucky.
8.
 - iv. CATHERINE MARRS was born in 1783 in Virginia or Georgia. She died in 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married ISAAC MARRS. He was born in 1779 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died in 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - v. WILLIAM MARRS was born in 1789. He died in 1838.
 - vi. JAMES MARRS was born in 1791. He died in 1851.
 - vii. SARAH MARRS was born in 1791. She died in 1878.
 - viii. ELIZABETH BETSY MARRS was born in 1798.
9.
 - ix. ALEXANDER A. MARRS was born in 1801 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He died on August 10, 1878 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Vianna Burden, daughter of John Burden and Catherine Elms, on November 06, 1820 in Butler County, Kentucky. She was born in 1797 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. She died after June 15, 1882 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - x. MINERVA MARRS was born in 1801.

Generation 3

4. **ALEXANDER³ MARRS** (William Erskine², John¹) was born on February 22, 1750 in Kentucky. He died on April 30, 1834 in Shelby County, Kentucky. He married **JANE SHANNON**. She was born in 1754 in Pennsylvania or August County, Virginia. She died in 1833 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Kentucky, USA.
Alexander MARRS and Jane Shannon had the following children:
 - i. HUGH⁴ MARRS was born on April 07, 1775. He died on April 14, 1825 in Maury County, Tennessee.
 - ii. JANE MARRS was born on April 16, 1777 in Montgomery, Virginia. She died in 1850 in Piqua, Miami, Ohio, USA.
 - iii. ROBERT ALEXANDER MARRS was born on April 27, 1778 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He died on April 01, 1850 in Mt. Carmel, Wilson County, Tennessee.
 - iv. MARGARET PEGGY MARRS was born in 1779. She died in Indiana.
 - v. JOSEPH MARRS was born on April 01, 1782 in Wythe County, Virginia. He died before 1891 in Wythe, Elizabeth, Virginia, USA.
 - vi. RACHEL MARRS was born on April 23, 1783 in Rockbridge Parish, Rockbridge County, Virginia. She died on August 07, 1858 in Bethel Township, Miami, Ohio.
 - vii. SAMUEL SHANNON MARRS was born on April 12, 1785 in Rockfish, Amherst, Virginia. He died on April 05, 1874.
 - viii. JOHN A. MARRS was born on March 06, 1788 in Wythe County, Virginia. He died on August 24, 1859 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
 - ix. HANNAH MARRS was born in April 1790 in Wythe County, Virginia. She died about 1834 in Salem, Delaware, Indiana, USA.
 - x. MARY MARGARET MARRS was born on April 20, 1792 in Wythe County, Virginia. She died in April 1876.
5. **WILLIAM ERSKINE³ MARRS JR.** (William Erskine², John¹) was born in April 1750 in Augusta, Virginia. He died on September 29, 1822 in Old Dominion, Logan County, Kentucky. He married Elendeer Eleanor Simpson in 1782 in Logan County, Kentucky. She was born in 1754 in Augusta County, Virginia. She died before 1810.

Notes for William Erskine MARRS Jr.:

Generation 3 (cont.)

William Marrs was born in 1750 in Augusta, Virginia, British Colonial America. His father was William Erskine Marrs, and his mother was Pulsoholo Munday Folsom. William married Eleander Matilda Simpson in 1782 in Logan, Kentucky, United States. They had at least 6 sons and 7 daughters. William lived in Russellville, Logan, Kentucky in 1820 and passed away on September 29, 1822, at the age of 72. He was buried in Warren, Kentucky.

He also may have been married to Elender Simpson

A second AI search listed the following:

William Erskine Marrs, born in 1750 in Augusta, Virginia, had a father named William Erskine Marrs¹¹. The senior William was born on September 24, 1699, in Scotland, United Kingdom, to John Erskine, Earl of Mar, and Margaret Keith. He married Pulsoholo Munday Folsom around 1725 in York, Pennsylvania, United States

William Erskine Marrs Jr. and Elendeer Eleanor Simpson had the following children:

7.
 - i. ISAAC MARRS was born in 1779 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died in 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married CATHERINE MARRS. She was born in 1783 in Virginia or Georgia. She died in 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - ii. MARY MARRS was born in 1780 in Logan County, Kentucky.
 - iii. MARGARET PEGGY MARRS was born on June 11, 1782 in Logan County, Kentucky.
10.
 - iv. JAMES MARRS was born on August 20, 1784 in Old Dominion, Logan County, Kentucky. He died on November 11, 1876 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) ELIZABETH BETSY ROBINSON. She was born on December 30, 1787. She died in 1819 in Arkansas City, Arkansas. He married (2) ISABELA ALEXANDER EDMISTON, daughter of David Edmiston and Anne Templeton Brevard, on August 19, 1827. She was born on December 30, 1796 in North Carolina. She died about 1860. He married (3) MARY "POLLY" ANN WATERS on April 18, 1861. She was born in 1824 in Kentucky. She died in 1876 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
11.
 - v. GEMIMA JANE MARRS was born on April 25, 1786 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died on December 26, 1863 in Stark City, Newton County, Missouri. She married HUGH SHANNON. He was born on December 01, 1785 in Tennessee. He died on August 07, 1870 in Stark City, Newton County, Missouri.
 - vi. HUGH MARRS was born on February 21, 1788 in Virginia. He died on September 29, 1838 in Logan County, Kentucky.
 - vii. SARAH MARRS was born on October 15, 1791 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died in 1878 in Amory, Monroe County, Mississippi.
 - viii. ELIZABETH BETSY MARRS was born on June 01, 1798 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died on August 15, 1840. She married ELIJAH SIMPSON.
 - ix. MAHELA MARRS was born on December 24, 1799 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died on September 23, 1857 in Warren, Kentucky.
 - x. MINERVA MARRS was born on May 20, 1801 in Logan County, Kentucky.
6. **MARGARET BETSY³ MARRS** (Hugh², John¹) was born in 1755 in Montgomery, Virginia. She married John Shannon, son of Samuel Shannon and Jean Reid, on September 23, 1779 in Fincastle, Montgomery County, Virginia. He was born in 1754 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

John Shannon and Margaret Betsy Marrs had the following children:

 - i. LUCY⁴ SHANNON was born in 1780.
 - ii. SAMUEL SHANNON was born in 1780 in Kentucky.
 - iii. JOHN SHANNON was born in 1782.
 - iv. SARAH SHANNON was born in 1784 in Mont, Virginia.
12.
 - v. HUGH SHANNON was born on December 01, 1785 in Tennessee. He died on August 07, 1870 in Stark City, Newton County, Missouri. He married GEMIMA JANE

Generation 3 (cont.)

- MARRS. She was born on April 25, 1786 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died on December 26, 1863 in Stark City, Newton County, Missouri.
- vi. THOMAS R. SHANNON was born in 1788 in Mont, Virginia.
 - 13. vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON SHANNON SR. was born on December 18, 1801 in Kentucky. He died in 1840. He married SARAH ISOM. She was born in 1812 in Kentucky.
 - 14. viii. ISAAC SHANNON was born in 1799 in Kentucky. He died in 1865 in Grayson, Texas. He married Jamima Black in 1826 in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on September 10, 1804 in South Carolina. She died on October 22, 1890 in Washington County, Arkansas.
7. **ISAAC MARRS** (Hugh², John¹) was born in 1779 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died in 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **CATHERINE MARRS**. She was born in 1783 in Virginia or Georgia. She died in 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Isaac Marrs:

This information is extracted from "Marrs and Allied Families, compiled by "4 Sisters", it was published in 1965. More information is obtained from "Flashback", Washington Co., Ark, Historical Society Publication, "The First Settlers" Aug 1955 in the Memoirs of Col. J.P. Neal. "The first settlement ever made in Prairie Grove Valley was in 1826 by Isaac Marrs. He was a native of Kentucky and before coming to this country, he had lived for six or seven years in Lovely's Purchase and on the Ark. River. About one hundred and fifty yards southeast of where the Fayetteville and Boonsboro road crosses Marrs Creek, he built the first campfire and constructed the first face-camp that was ever made in this broad and beautiful valley by a white man. He had a large family consisting of his wife, seven sons, two daughters, one daughter-in-law and three servants. As soon as they got fixed up for living, they commenced to clear land. Isaac Marrs was as straight as an Indian, had black hair, black eyes, dark skin and looked a great deal like one. He possessed all their woodcraft and was regarded as the best shot and hunter in this neighborhood for many years afterwards, until his eyesight began to fail him...". Lou Ann Marrs Wilkerson

Re: Isaac MARR Logan Co. KY abt 1782

Posted by: Sue Robinson Date: April 20, 2000 at 02:23:28

In Reply to: Isaac MARR Logan Co. KY abt 1782 by Bevia Sanders of 1446

I am descended from Isaac and Catherine Marrs through their son, Andrew Buchanan Marrs. The names and dates I have for their children are as follows: John, b. 1803; Wm. b. 1806; Jane b. 1808; Hugh b. 1808; Franklin b. 1812; Andrew Jackson b. 1814; James Houston (no date); Alexander b. 1824; Rosanna b. 1826; Elizabeth b. 1828; Andrew B. b. 1831. They went from KY to Prairie Grove, Wash. Co. AR where they were the first white people (while the land was still Indian Territory). Isaac and his brother, James helped found Fayetteville, AR. Isaac and Catherine are buried in Wash. Co. Hope this helps. Sue Robinson
suerobinson/@compuserv.com

SOURCE: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/marr/messages/495.html>

Re: Marrs Family in Tennessee

~~~~~"EARLY SETTLERS", HISTORY OF RHEA COMMUNITY, ~~~~~  
WASHINGTON CO, ARK

In 1817 Isaac and James Marrs accompanied by Thomas Wagon came on a hunting and exploring trip into northwest Arkansas. They explored the area where Rhea, Prairie Grove, Cane Hill and Lincoln are located, making a map of the streams, springs, and mountains. Isaac Marrs was more concerned with the map than the others, as he said that he was going to settle some day near the creek (later called Marrs Creek) where he would build a sawmill.

WAGNON - MARRS

Author: Jeanie Marrs-Vasseur Date: 21 Aug 1998 12:00 PM GMT

Classification: Query

In Reply to: MCCOY, MURPHY, PHILLIPS, WAGNON by: Betty[Wagon]Wing

They had very little difficulty with the indians with whom Isaac Marrs and Thomas Wagon were on friendly terms. When Isaac Marrs and Thomas Wagon returned to the area around Rhea in 1827 they brought with them their families, slaves, and everything they needed to establish their

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

new homes in a land where no other white man had lived. Thomas Wagon rode a big roan; his wife drove one wagon pulled by a pair of gray mares carrying their personal belongings and two small children. The adult slaves drove a team of oxen each, their wagon being loaded with a few pieces of furniture and food supplies. Behind each of these two wagons two milk cows were tied. Thomas Wagon also had a two year old bull which was tied behind one of his wagons. This train composed of two families left Tennessee in the spring of 1827. They traveled along the Arkansas River to where Van Buren is now, turned north to Natural Dam, traveled north ward and arrived at their destination Marris Creek.

Thomas Wagon was admired and liked by the indians because of his willingness to learn their ways and he always made them welcome at his table, but he never became a woodsman or hunter.

Thomas Wagon died Jan 29, 1838 at Rhea, Ark. His wife's name was Elizabeth. Their children listed in his will were Thomas Jr, Bazil, Marshall, John, Sarah, Matilda, & Polly.

#### SOURCE:

<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/localities.northam.usa.states.arkansas.counties.crawford/294.44> This information is extracted from "Marris and Allied Families, compiled by "4 Sisters", it was published in 1965. More information is obtained from "Flashback", Washington Co., Ark, Historical Society Publication, "The First Settlers" Aug 1955 in the Memoirs of Col. J.P. Neal. "The first settlement ever made in Prairie Grove Valley was in 1826 by Isaac Marris. He was a native of Kentucky and before coming to this country, he had lived for six or seven years in Lovely's Purchase and on the Ark. River. About one hundred and fifty yards southeast of where the Fayetteville and Boonsboro road crosses Marris Creek, he built the first campfire and constructed the first face-camp that was ever made in this broad and beautiful valley by a white man. He had a large family consisting of his wife, seven sons, two daughters, one daughter-in-law and three servants. As soon as they got fixed up for living, they commenced to clear land. Isaac Marris was as straight as an Indian, had black hair, black eyes, dark skin and looked a great deal like one. He possessed all their woodcraft and was regarded as the best shot and hunter in this neighborhood for many years afterwards, until his eyesight began to fail him...". Lou Ann Marris Wilkerson

Re: Isaac MARR Logan Co. KY abt 1782

Posted by: Sue Robinson Date: April 20, 2000 at 02:23:28

In Reply to: Isaac MARR Logan Co. KY abt 1782 by Bevia Sanders of 1446

I am descended from Isaac and Catherine Marris through their son, Andrew Buchanan Marris. The names and dates I have for their children are as follows: John, b. 1803; Wm. b. 1806; Jane b. 1808; Hugh b. 1808; Franklin b. 1812; Andrew Jackson b. 1814; James Houston (no date); Alexander b. 1824; Rosanna b. 1826; Elizabeth b. 1828; Andrew B. b. 1831. They went from KY to Prairie Grove, Wash. Co. AR where they were the first white people (while the land was still Indian Territory). Isaac and his brother, James helped found Fayetteville, AR. Isaac and Catherine are buried in Wash. Co. Hope this helps. Sue Robinson  
[suerobinson/@compuserv.com](mailto:suerobinson/@compuserv.com)

Found at: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/marr/messages/495.html>

Re: Marris Family in Tennessee

Posted by: John Marris (ID \*\*\*\*\*4757) Date: May 04, 2003 at 07:06:55

In Reply to: Re: Marris Family in Tennessee by Barbara Marris of 802

My Hugh Marris was the father of Catherine Marris who was born 1783-84, either in Virginia or Georgia. She married Isaac Marris, son of William Marris, brother to Hugh Marris, which made them first cousins. Hugh moved back to Logan County, Kentucky from Georgia about 1800-01, close to his brother William. Catherine married Isaac at about this time. Their first child, John Marris was born 1803, Andrew Jackson Marris b. 1804, William Marris b. 1806, Jane Marris b. 1808, Katherine Marris b. 1810, Franklin Marris b. abt 1812, James Houston Marris b. 1821, Alexander Marris b. 1824, Rosanna Marris b. 1826, Elizabeth Marris b. 1828 and Andrew Buchanan Marris b. 1830.

My records show that Isaac was in Wayne County, Tennessee, and then moved to Arkansas. John L Marris

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Found at: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/m/marrs/messages/708.html>This information is extracted from "Marrs and Allied Families, compiled by "4 Sisters", it was published in 1965. More information is obtained from "Flashback", Washington Co., Ark, Historical Society Publication, "The First Settlers" Aug 1955 in the Memoirs of Col. J.P. Neal. "The first settlement ever made in Prairie Grove Valley was in 1826 by Isaac Marrs. He was a native of Kentucky and before coming to this country, he had lived for six or seven years in Lovely's Purchase and on the Ark. River. About one hundred and fifty yards southeast of where the Fayetteville and Boonsboro road crosses Marrs Creek, he built the first campfire and constructed the first face-camp that was ever made in this broad and beautiful valley by a white man. He had a large family consisting of his wife, seven sons, two daughters, one daughter-in-law and three servants. As soon as they got fixed up for living, they commenced to clear land. Isaac Marrs was as straight as an Indian, had black hair, black eyes, dark skin and looked a great deal like one. He possessed all their woodcraft and was regarded as the best shot and hunter in this neighborhood for many years afterwards, until his eyesight began to fail him...". Lou Ann Marrs Wilkerson

Re: Isaac MARR Logan Co. KY abt 1782

Posted by: Sue Robinson Date: April 20, 2000 at 02:23:28

In Reply to: Isaac MARR Logan Co. KY abt 1782 by Bevia Sanders of 1446

I am descended from Isaac and Catherine Marrs through their son, Andrew Buchanan Marrs. The names and dates I have for their children are as follows: John, b. 1803; Wm. b. 1806; Jane b. 1808; Hugh b. 1808; Franklin b. 1812; Andrew Jackson b. 1814; James Houston (no date); Alexander b. 1824; Rosanna b. 1826; Elizabeth b. 1828; Andrew B. b. 1831. They went from KY to Prairie Grove, Wash. Co. AR where they were the first white people (while the land was still Indian Territory). Isaac and his brother, James helped found Fayetteville, AR. Isaac and Catherine are buried in Wash. Co. Hope this helps. Sue Robinson  
[suerobinson@compuserv.com](mailto:suerobinson@compuserv.com)

Found at: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/marr/messages/495.html>

Re: Marrs Family in Tennessee

Posted by: John Marrs (ID \*\*\*\*\*4757) Date: May 04, 2003 at 07:06:55

In Reply to: Re: Marrs Family in Tennessee by Barbara Marrs of 802

My Hugh Marrs was the father of Catherine Marrs who was born 1783-84, either in Virginia or Georgia. She married Isaac Marrs, son of William Marrs, brother to Hugh Marrs, which made them first cousins. Hugh moved back to Logan County, Kentucky from Georgia about 1800-01, close to his brother William. Catherine married Isaac at about this time. Their first child, John Marrs was born 1803, Andrew Jackson Marrs b. 1804, William Marrs b. 1806, Jane Marrs b. 1808, Katherine Marrs b. 1810, Franklin Marrs b. abt 1812, James Houston Marrs b. 1821, Alexander Marrs b. 1824, Rosanna Marrs b. 1826, Elizabeth Marrs b. 1828 and Andrew Buchanan Marrs b. 1830.

My records show that Isaac was in Wayne County, Tennessee, and then moved to Arkansas.  
John L Marrs

Found at: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/m/marrs/messages/708.html>EARLY SETTLERS  
History of Rhea Community - Washington County  
by Dorothy M. Johnston, Ph.D

Part of this section of the History of Rhea consists of stories about the earliest settlers, Marrs and Wagon, but part cannot be verified by records today. This information was published in the LINCOLN LEADER in the spring and summer of 1969.

In 1817 Isaac and James Marrs accompanied by Thomas Wagon came on a hunting and exploring trip into Northwest Arkansas. They explored the area where Rhea, Prairie Grove, Cane Hill and Lincoln are located, making a map of the streams, springs and mountains. Isaac Marrs was more concerned with the map than the others, as he said that he was going to settle some day near the spring located at what is now Rhea, and he located a spot on the creek (later called Marrs Creek) where he would build a saw mill.

They had very little difficulty with the Indians with whom Isaac Marrs and Thomas Wagon were

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

on friendly terms, but they had difficulty keeping James Marrs from trying to kill some of the Indians who were watching closely.

They found the physical features of the area quite different from what it is now, as there were large areas of prairie which are now covered with denser underbrush. They found the elevations and valleys were covered with a luxuriant growth of grasses which offered excellent pasture for buffalo's and other herbivorous animals; panthers, bear, and wolves were plentiful.

Along Marrs Creek (now Moore's Creek), an area chosen by Isaac Marrs, he found some of the finest timber he had ever seen, some of the huge oaks being three to five feet in diameter. Also there were walnut trees three to four feet in diameter, hickory two to three feet in diameter and cedars two to three feet in diameter, tall and straight. The oaks were fifty to one hundred feet high, while the walnut and hickory were thirty to fifty feet in height, and the cedars ranged from forty to fifty feet.

When Isaac Marrs and Thomas Wagnon returned to the area around Rhea in 1827 they brought with them their families, slaves, and everything they needed to establish their new homes in a land where no other white man had lived.

Isaac Marrs brought with him his wife and four children, two girls and two boys; six adult slaves, four males and two females; and five children ranging from three to twelve who were born of the adult slave couples. He brought his household furniture and equipment for the saw mill; this was all carried in four wagons pulled by oxen and driven by, the male slaves. A fifth wagon pulled by oxen carried the rest of his slaves and their clothes and two barrels of flour and corn meal. A sixth wagon pulled by two black mares was driven by Marrs' wife and carried all his family, clothes and a large mirror type dresser which was entrusted to no one else, as it was a prized possession of Mrs. Marrs. Isaac Marrs rode a high stepping black stallion.

Thomas Wagnon brought his wife and their small son and daughter and everything they needed for their new home, including four adult slaves, one elderly man and woman, one couple their thirties and their two children.

Thomas Wagnon rode a big roan; his wife drove one wagon pulled by a pair of gray mares carrying their personal belongings and two small children. The adult slaves drove a team of oxen each, their wagon being loaded with a few pieces of furniture and supplies. Behind each of these two wagons two milk cows were tied. Thomas Wagnon also had a two year old bull which was tied behind one of his wagons.

This wagon train composed of these two families left Tennessee in the spring of 1827. They traveled along the Arkansas River to where Van Buren is now located and turned north to Natural Dam, where they camped for two days. At the camp the livestock were permitted to graze and the wagon wheels were checked and greased. A feast was prepared by the woman slaves; they barbecued a deer killed by one of the slaves.

On the third day of May they broke camp and traveled north-ward camping near the location of Dutch Mills. The next day they camped at the head of Marrs Creek and on the fifth of May arrived at their destination.

After the arrival of Isaac Marrs and Thomas Wagnon, with their families, the first two weeks were very busy ones. Marrs started at once looking at a small dam on Marrs Creek and setting up his saw mill powered by water. Some of the rocks from this dam were still in place in the middle of the 1900's. This mill was built on Marrs Creek (presently called Moore's Creek), southwest of Rhea; where for years an old swimming hole was called Roundhole. (This creek was called Marrs Creek as late as 1884, according to Court House records in Fayetteville. The exact date the name was changed to Moore's Creek has not been determined.) Below it, about one hundred feet, was a hole of water named Elm Hole by Thomas Wagnon because of the large elm trees which grew along the banks.

As soon as they arrived in the area, Thomas Wagnon and his two male slaves plowed fifteen

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

acres of ground with three oxen teams, and about ten acres for Isaac Marrs. Once this was done they proceeded to plant an acre of garden for each family and the rest of the acreage they planted in corn.

The Indians helped plant the corn. The Indians dropped two fish in each hill, which they said produced better corn. When Wagnon had planted the garden and corn, Marrs had the saw mill ready for operation. They started cutting logs to saw into lumber to build their homes.

On two occasions during the year of 1827 a battalion of soldiers was dispatched to remove Wagnon and Marrs from the land where they had settled, but on both instances they were rebuffed by Indian warriors, led by their chief Bowl, who informed them that the settlers were their friends.

Allegedly Bowl was fascinated with Isaac Marrs because he was the only white man who had ever treated him as an equal and could outride, outrun, outjump, shoot a bow and arrow, throw a tomahawk or hatchet and spear farther and with more accuracy than Bowl himself.

Thomas Wagnon was admired and liked by the Indians because of his willingness to learn their ways and he always made them welcome at his table, but he never became a hunter or a woodsman. Marrs could glide through the woods swifter than most Indians and would never be seen or heard; only Chief Bowl could equal him.

The above information was reported as part of a record of the journey of the Marrs and Wagnon families, a record reportedly in the possession of Joseph H. Gregory until his home burned early in the 1900's.

The writer has not found records to substantiate the above information. However, the fact the County Court House records show Moore's Creek was called Marrs Creek until the late 1800's indicates that the Marrs family were early residents along the creek in the Rhea area. It is recorded that the creek was officially known as Marrs Creek when the Illinois Township was formed in July 1829, according to the County Court House records, which specified the eastern edge of the Illinois Township extended east to the top of the ridge west of Marrs Creek. Marrs Hill Township met the Illinois Township line on the top of the ridge west of Marrs Creek, before the creek turns east. This line is more than a mile west of the Rhea settlement.

The minute details indicate a record of the Marrs-Wagnon journey existed somewhere, and Thomas Wagnon's will probated in 1840 substantiates his ownership of slaves.

At the time the first land surveys were made in Washington county in 1832 there were four families with cleared fields and improvements who had previously built on land in what later became Rhea Township southern part of the township in 1832. There were no developed areas in the northern sections of the township until after 1834.

Isaac Marrs and Catherine Marrs had the following children:

15.
  - i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> MARRS was born in 1803 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died in September 1878 in Van Zandth County, Texas. He married KATHERINE PILES. She was born in 1803 in North Carolina. She died about 1859 in Van Zandth County, Texas.
  - ii. ANDREW JACKSON MARRS was born in 1804 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died on April 14, 1888 in Benton City, Newton County, Missouri.
  - iii. WILLIAM MARRS was born in 1806 in Logan County, Kentucky.
  - iv. HUGH MARRS was born on December 20, 1808 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died on March 21, 1848 in Stark City, Newton County, Missouri.
  - v. JANE MARRS was born on December 20, 1808 in Logan County, Kentucky.
  - vi. KATHERINE MARRS was born in 1810 in Logan County, Kentucky.
  - vii. FRANKLIN MARRS was born on October 11, 1812 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died on October 01, 1887 in Texas.



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

16. viii. JAMES HOUSTON MARRS was born on June 27, 1821 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 12, 1896 in Paris, Linn County, Kansas. He married TALITHA. She was born about 1828.
17. ix. ALEXANDER MARRS was born on February 28, 1824 in Cherokee Nations, Oklahoma. He died on February 01, 1903 in Waco, McLennan, Texas. He married (1) NANCY JANES MAYBERRY, daughter of David Mayberry and Nancy Stroud, on April 19, 1844 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on January 24, 1829 in Tennessee. She died on January 13, 1926 in Duke, Oklahoma. He married (2) ELIZABETH MAYBERRY. She was born in 1823.
- x. ROSANNA MARRS was born on May 05, 1826 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 23, 1906 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- xi. ELIZABETH MARRS was born in 1828 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- xii. ANDREW BUCHANAN MARRS was born in 1831.
8. **CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> MARRS** (Hugh<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1783 in Virginia or Georgia. She died in 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **ISAAC MARRS**. He was born in 1779 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died in 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Isaac MARRS:

This information is extracted from "MARRS and Allied Families, compiled by "4 Sisters", it was published in 1965. More information is obtained from "Flashback", Washington Co., Ark, Historical Society Publication, "The First Settlers" Aug 1955 in the Memoirs of Col. J.P. Neal. "The first settlement ever made in Prairie Grove Valley was in 1826 by Isaac MARRS. He was a native of Kentucky and before coming to this country, he had lived for six or seven years in Lovely's Purchase and on the Ark. River. About one hundred and fifty yards southeast of where the Fayetteville and Boonsboro road crosses MARRS Creek, he built the first campfire and constructed the first face-camp that was ever made in this broad and beautiful valley by a white man. He had a large family consisting of his wife, seven sons, two daughters, one daughter-in-law and three servants. As soon as they got fixed up for living, they commenced to clear land. Isaac MARRS was as straight as an Indian, had black hair, black eyes, dark skin and looked a great deal like one. He possessed all their woodcraft and was regarded as the best shot and hunter in this neighborhood for many years afterwards, until his eyesight began to fail him...". Lou Ann MARRS Wilkerson

Re: Isaac MARR Logan Co. KY abt 1782

Posted by: Sue Robinson Date: April 20, 2000 at 02:23:28

In Reply to: Isaac MARR Logan Co. KY abt 1782 by Bevia Sanders of 1446

I am descended from Isaac and Catherine MARRS through their son, Andrew Buchanan MARRS.

The names and dates I have for their children are as follows: John, b. 1803; Wm. b. 1806; Jane b. 1808; Hugh b. 1808; Franklin b. 1812; Andrew Jackson b. 1814; James Houston (no date); Alexander b. 1824; Rosanna b. 1826; Elizabeth b. 1828; Andrew B. b. 1831. They went from KY to Prairie Grove, Wash. Co. AR where they were the first white people (while the land was still Indian Territory). Isaac and his brother, James helped found Fayetteville, AR. Isaac and Catherine are buried in Wash. Co. Hope this helps. Sue Robinson

suerobinson/@compuserv.com

SOURCE: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/marr/messages/495.html>

Re: MARRS Family in Tennessee

~~~~~"EARLY SETTLERS", HISTORY OF RHEA COMMUNITY, ~~~~~

WASHINGTON CO, ARK

In 1817 Isaac and James MARRS accompanied by Thomas Wagnon came on a hunting and exploring trip into northwest Arkansas. They explored the area where Rhea, Prairie Grove, Cane Hill and Lincoln are located, making a map of the streams, springs, and mountains. Isaac MARRS was more concerned with the map than the others, as he said that he was going to settle some day near the creek (later called MARRS Creek) where he would build a sawmill.

WAGNON - MARRS

Author: Jeanie MARRS-Vasseur Date: 21 Aug 1998 12:00 PM GMT

Generation 3 (cont.)

Classification: Query

In Reply to: MCCOY, MURPHY, PHILLIPS, WAGNON by: Betty[Wagnon]Wing

They had very little difficulty with the indians with whom Isaac Marris and Thomas Wagnon were on friendly terms. When Isaac Marris and Thomas Wagnon returned to the area around Rhea in 1827 they brought with them their families, slaves, and everything they needed to establish their new homes in a land where no other white man had lived. Thomas Wagnon rode a big roan; his wife drove one wagon pulled by a pair of gray mares carrying their personal belongings and two small children. The adult slaves drove a team of oxen each, their wagon being loaded with a few pieces of furniture and food supplies. Behind each of these two wagons two milk cows were tied. Thomas Wagnon also had a two year old bull which was tied behind one of his wagons. This train composed of two families left Tennessee in the spring of 1827. They traveled along the Arkansas River to where Van Buren is now, turned north to Natural Dam, traveled north ward and arrived at their destination Marris Creek.

Thomas Wagnon was admired and liked by the indians because of his willingness to learn their ways and he always made them welcome at his table, but he never became a woodsman or hunter.

Thomas Wagnon died Jan 29, 1838 at Rhea, Ark. His wife's name was Elizabeth. Their children listed in his will were Thomas Jr, Bazil, Marshall, John, Sarah, Matilda, & Polly.

SOURCE:

<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/localities.northam.usa.states.arkansas.counties.crawford/294.44> This information is extracted from "Marris and Allied Families, compiled by "4 Sisters", it was published in 1965. More information is obtained from "Flashback", Washington Co., Ark, Historical Society Publication, "The First Settlers" Aug 1955 in the Memoirs of Col. J.P. Neal. "The first settlement ever made in Prairie Grove Valley was in 1826 by Isaac Marris. He was a native of Kentucky and before coming to this country, he had lived for six or seven years in Lovely's Purchase and on the Ark. River. About one hundred and fifty yards southeast of where the Fayetteville and Boonsboro road crosses Marris Creek, he built the first campfire and constructed the first face-camp that was ever made in this broad and beautiful valley by a white man. He had a large family consisting of his wife, seven sons, two daughters, one daughter-in-law and three servants. As soon as they got fixed up for living, they commenced to clear land. Isaac Marris was as straight as an Indian, had black hair, black eyes, dark skin and looked a great deal like one. He possessed all their woodcraft and was regarded as the best shot and hunter in this neighborhood for many years afterwards, until his eyesight began to fail him...". Lou Ann Marris Wilkerson

Re: Isaac MARR Logan Co. KY abt 1782

Posted by: Sue Robinson Date: April 20, 2000 at 02:23:28

In Reply to: Isaac MARR Logan Co. KY abt 1782 by Bevia Sanders of 1446

I am descended from Isaac and Catherine Marris through their son, Andrew Buchanan Marris. The names and dates I have for their children are as follows: John, b. 1803; Wm. b. 1806; Jane b. 1808; Hugh b. 1808; Franklin b. 1812; Andrew Jackson b. 1814; James Houston (no date); Alexander b. 1824; Rosanna b. 1826; Elizabeth b. 1828; Andrew B. b. 1831. They went from KY to Prairie Grove, Wash. Co. AR where they were the first white people (while the land was still Indian Territory). Isaac and his brother, James helped found Fayetteville, AR. Isaac and Catherine are buried in Wash. Co. Hope this helps. Sue Robinson
suerobinson@compuser.com

Found at: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/marr/messages/495.html>

Re: Marris Family in Tennessee

Posted by: John Marris (ID *****4757) Date: May 04, 2003 at 07:06:55

In Reply to: Re: Marris Family in Tennessee by Barbara Marris of 802

My Hugh Marris was the father of Catherine Marris who was born 1783-84, either in Virginia or Georgia. She married Isaac Marris, son of William Marris, brother to Hugh Marris, which made them first cousins. Hugh moved back to Logan County, Kentucky from Georgia about 1800-01, close to his brother William. Catherine married Isaac at about this time. Their first child, John

Generation 3 (cont.)

Marrs was born 1803, Andrew Jackson Marrs b. 1804, William Marrs b. 1806, Jane Marrs b. 1808, Katherine Marrs b. 1810, Franklin Marrs b. abt 1812, James Houston Marrs b. 1821, Alexander Marrs b. 1824, Rosanna Marrs b. 1826, Elizabeth Marrs b. 1828 and Andrew Buchanan Marrs b. 1830.

My records show that Isaac was in Wayne County, Tennessee, and then moved to Arkansas. John L Marrs

Found at: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/m/marrs/messages/708.html>This information is extracted from "Marrs and Allied Families, compiled by "4 Sisters", it was published in 1965. More information is obtained from "Flashback", Washington Co., Ark, Historical Society Publication, "The First Settlers" Aug 1955 in the Memoirs of Col. J.P. Neal. "The first settlement ever made in Prairie Grove Valley was in 1826 by Isaac Marrs. He was a native of Kentucky and before coming to this country, he had lived for six or seven years in Lovely's Purchase and on the Ark. River. About one hundred and fifty yards southeast of where the Fayetteville and Boonsboro road crosses Marrs Creek, he built the first campfire and constructed the first face-camp that was ever made in this broad and beautiful valley by a white man. He had a large family consisting of his wife, seven sons, two daughters, one daughter-in-law and three servants. As soon as they got fixed up for living, they commenced to clear land. Isaac Marrs was as straight as an Indian, had black hair, black eyes, dark skin and looked a great deal like one. He possessed all their woodcraft and was regarded as the best shot and hunter in this neighborhood for many years afterwards, until his eyesight began to fail him...". Lou Ann Marrs Wilkerson

Re: Isaac MARR Logan Co. KY abt 1782

Posted by: Sue Robinson Date: April 20, 2000 at 02:23:28

In Reply to: Isaac MARR Logan Co. KY abt 1782 by Bevia Sanders of 1446

I am descended from Isaac and Catherine Marrs through their son, Andrew Buchanan Marrs. The names and dates I have for their children are as follows: John, b. 1803; Wm. b. 1806; Jane b. 1808; Hugh b. 1808; Franklin b. 1812; Andrew Jackson b. 1814; James Houston (no date); Alexander b. 1824; Rosanna b. 1826; Elizabeth b. 1828; Andrew B. b. 1831. They went from KY to Prairie Grove, Wash. Co. AR where they were the first white people (while the land was still Indian Territory). Isaac and his brother, James helped found Fayetteville, AR. Isaac and Catherine are buried in Wash. Co. Hope this helps. Sue Robinson
suerobinson/@compuserv.com

Found at: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/marr/messages/495.html>

Re: Marrs Family in Tennessee

Posted by: John Marrs (ID *****4757) Date: May 04, 2003 at 07:06:55

In Reply to: Re: Marrs Family in Tennessee by Barbara Marrs of 802

My Hugh Marrs was the father of Catherine Marrs who was born 1783-84, either in Virginia or Georgia. She married Isaac Marrs, son of William Marrs, brother to Hugh Marrs, which made them first cousins. Hugh moved back to Logan County, Kentucky from Georgia about 1800-01, close to his brother William. Catherine married Isaac at about this time. Their first child, John Marrs was born 1803, Andrew Jackson Marrs b. 1804, William Marrs b. 1806, Jane Marrs b. 1808, Katherine Marrs b. 1810, Franklin Marrs b. abt 1812, James Houston Marrs b. 1821, Alexander Marrs b. 1824, Rosanna Marrs b. 1826, Elizabeth Marrs b. 1828 and Andrew Buchanan Marrs b. 1830.

My records show that Isaac was in Wayne County, Tennessee, and then moved to Arkansas. John L Marrs

Found at: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/m/marrs/messages/708.html>EARLY SETTLERS
History of Rhea Community - Washington County
by Dorothy M. Johnston, Ph.D

Part of this section of the History of Rhea consists of stories about the earliest settlers, Marrs and Wagnon, but part cannot be verified by records today. This information was published in the LINCOLN LEADER in the spring and summer of 1969.

In 1817 Isaac and James Marrs accompanied by Thomas Wagnon came on a hunting and exploring trip into Northwest Arkansas. They explored the area where Rhea, Prairie Grove, Cane

Generation 3 (cont.)

Hill and Lincoln are located, making a map of the streams, springs and mountains. Isaac Marris was more concerned with the map than the others, as he said that he was going to settle some day near the spring located at what is now Rhea, and he located a spot on the creek (later called Marris Creek) where he would build a saw mill.

They had very little difficulty with the Indians with whom Isaac Marris and Thomas Wagon were on friendly terms, but they had difficulty keeping James Marris from trying to kill some of the Indians who were watching closely.

They found the physical features of the area quite different from what it is now, as there were large areas of prairie which are now covered with denser underbrush. They found the elevations and valleys were covered with a luxuriant growth of grasses which offered excellent pasture for buffalo's and other herbivorous animals; panthers, bear, and wolves were plentiful.

Along Marris Creek (now Moore's Creek), an area chosen by Isaac Marris, he found some of the finest timber he had ever seen, some of the huge oaks being three to five feet in diameter. Also there were walnut trees three to four feet in diameter, hickory two to three feet in diameter and cedars two to three feet in diameter, tall and straight. The oaks were fifty to one hundred feet high, while the walnut and hickory were thirty to fifty feet in height, and the cedars ranged from forty to fifty feet.

When Isaac Marris and Thomas Wagon returned to the area around Rhea in 1827 they brought with them their families, slaves, and everything they needed to establish their new homes in a land where no other white man had lived.

Isaac Marris brought with him his wife and four children, two girls and two boys; six adult slaves, four males and two females; and five children ranging from three to twelve who were born of the adult slave couples. He brought his household furniture and equipment for the saw mill; this was all carried in four wagons pulled by oxen and driven by, the male slaves. A fifth wagon pulled by oxen carried the rest of his slaves and their clothes and two barrels of flour and corn meal. A sixth wagon pulled by two black mares was driven by Marris' wife and carried all his family, clothes and a large mirror type dresser which was entrusted to no one else, as it was a prized possession of Mrs. Marris. Isaac Marris rode a high stepping black stallion.

Thomas Wagon brought his wife and their small son and daughter and everything they needed for their new home, including four adult slaves, one elderly man and woman, one couple their thirties and their two children.

Thomas Wagon rode a big roan; his wife drove one wagon pulled by a pair of gray mares carrying their personal belongings and two small children. The adult slaves drove a team of oxen each, their wagon being loaded with a few pieces of furniture and supplies. Behind each of these two wagons two milk cows were tied. Thomas Wagon also had a two year old bull which was tied behind one of his wagons.

This wagon train composed of these two families left Tennessee in the spring of 1827. They traveled along the Arkansas River to where Van Buren is now located and turned north to Natural Dam, where they camped for two days. At the camp the livestock were permitted to graze and the wagon wheels were checked and greased. A feast was prepared by the woman slaves; they barbecued a deer killed by one of the slaves.

On the third day of May they broke camp and traveled north-ward camping near the location of Dutch Mills. The next day they camped at the head of Marris Creek and on the fifth of May arrived at their destination.

After the arrival of Isaac Marris and Thomas Wagon, with their families, the first two weeks were very busy ones. Marris started at once looking at a small dam on Marris Creek and setting up his saw mill powered by water. Some of the rocks from this dam were still in place in the middle of the 1900's. This mill was built on Marris Creek (presently called Moore's Creek), southwest of Rhea; where for years an old swimming hole was called Roundhole. (This creek was called

Generation 3 (cont.)

Marrs Creek as late as 1884, according to Court House records in Fayetteville. The exact date the name was changed to Moore's Creek has not been determined.) Below it, about one hundred feet, was a hole of water named Elm Hole by Thomas Wagnon because of the large elm trees which grew along the banks.

As soon as they arrived in the area, Thomas Wagnon and his two male slaves plowed fifteen acres of ground with three oxen teams, and about ten acres for Isaac Marrs. Once this was done they proceeded to plant an acre of garden for each family and the rest of the acreage they planted in corn.

The Indians helped plant the corn. The Indians dropped two fish in each hill, which they said produced better corn. When Wagnon had planted the garden and corn, Marrs had the saw mill ready for operation. They started cutting logs to saw into lumber to build their homes.

On two occasions during the year of 1827 a battalion of soldiers was dispatched to remove Wagnon and Marrs from the land where they had settled, but on both instances they were rebuffed by Indian warriors, led by their chief Bowl, who informed them that the settlers were their friends.

Allegedly Bowl was fascinated with Isaac Marrs because he was the only white man who had ever treated him as an equal and could outride, outrun, outjump, shoot a bow and arrow, throw a tomahawk or hatchet and spear farther and with more accuracy than Bowl himself.

Thomas Wagnon was admired and liked by the Indians because of his willingness to learn their ways and he always made them welcome at his table, but he never became a hunter or a woodsman. Marrs could glide through the woods swifter than most Indians and would never be seen or heard; only Chief Bowl could equal him.

The above information was reported as part of a record of the journey of the Marrs and Wagnon families, a record reportedly in the possession of Joseph H. Gregory until his home burned early in the 1900's.

The writer has not found records to substantiate the above information. However, the fact the County Court House records show Moore's Creek was called Marrs Creek until the late 1800's indicates that the Marrs family were early residents along the creek in the Rhea area. It is recorded that the creek was officially known as Marrs Creek when the Illinois Township was formed in July 1829, according to the County Court House records, which specified the eastern edge of the Illinois Township extended east to the top of the ridge west of Marrs Creek. Marrs Hill Township met the Illinois Township line on the top of the ridge west of Marrs Creek, before the creek turns east. This line is more than a mile west of the Rhea settlement.

The minute details indicate a record of the Marrs-Wagnon journey existed somewhere, and Thomas Wagnon's will probated in 1840 substantiates his ownership of slaves.

At the time the first land surveys were made in Washington county in 1832 there were four families with cleared fields and improvements who had previously built on land in what later became Rhea Township southern part of the township in 1832. There were no developed areas in the northern sections of the township until after 1834.

Isaac Marrs and Catherine Marrs had the following children:

15.
 - i. JOHN⁴ MARRS was born in 1803 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died in September 1878 in Van Zandth County, Texas. He married KATHERINE PILES. She was born in 1803 in North Carolina. She died about 1859 in Van Zandth County, Texas.
 - ii. ANDREW JACKSON MARRS was born in 1804 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died on April 14, 1888 in Benton City, Newton County, Missouri.
 - iii. WILLIAM MARRS was born in 1806 in Logan County, Kentucky.
 - iv. HUGH MARRS was born on December 20, 1808 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died on March 21, 1848 in Stark City, Newton County, Missouri.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- v. JANE MARRS was born on December 20, 1808 in Logan County, Kentucky.
 - vi. KATHERINE MARRS was born in 1810 in Logan County, Kentucky.
 - vii. FRANKLIN MARRS was born on October 11, 1812 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died on October 01, 1887 in Texas.
 - 16. viii. JAMES HOUSTON MARRS was born on June 27, 1821 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 12, 1896 in Paris, Linn County, Kansas. He married TALITHA. She was born about 1828.
 - 17. ix. ALEXANDER MARRS was born on February 28, 1824 in Cherokee Nations, Oklahoma. He died on February 01, 1903 in Waco, McLennan, Texas. He married (1) NANCY JANES MAYBERRY, daughter of David Mayberry and Nancy Stroud, on April 19, 1844 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on January 24, 1829 in Tennessee. She died on January 13, 1926 in Duke, Oklahoma. He married (2) ELIZABETH MAYBERRY. She was born in 1823.
 - x. ROSANNA MARRS was born on May 05, 1826 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 23, 1906 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - xi. ELIZABETH MARRS was born in 1828 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - xii. ANDREW BUCHANAN MARRS was born in 1831.
9. **ALEXANDER A.³ MARRS** (Hugh², John¹) was born in 1801 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He died on August 10, 1878 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Vianna Burden, daughter of John Burden and Catherine Elms, on November 06, 1820 in Butler County, Kentucky. She was born in 1797 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. She died after June 15, 1882 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Alexander A. Marrs:

Tax listed 1831, Crawford County, Arkansas;

Resident in the Mountain Township, Washington County, Arkansas in 1840;

Resident of the Mountain Township, Washington County, Arkansas; in 1850

Resident in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas in 1860, he was 61 years old;

Resident in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas in 1870, he was 71 years old;

Alexander A. Marrs and Vianna Burden had the following children:

- i. MARY MARGARET⁴ MARRS was born in 1822 in Butler, Kentucky. She died in 1830 in Butler, Kentucky.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARRS was born in 1823 in Butler, Kentucky.
- iii. MARY P. MARRS was born in 1827 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- 18. iv. WILLIAM HOUSTON MARRS was born on November 28, 1828 in Butler, Kentucky. He died on November 09, 1863 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married AREY CHOATE. She was born on August 13, 1830 in Fentress, Tennessee. She died on July 15, 1913 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- v. MOSES WESLEY MARRS was born in 1830 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 19, 1845.
- 19. vi. AARON ALEXANDER MARRS was born on December 28, 1832 in Franklin County, Arkansas. He died on November 30, 1904 in Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) MATILDA EDMONDSON on August 23, 1868 in August 23, 1868. She was born in March 1831 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 22, 1888 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) ELIZABETH MABERRY on February 02, 1847 in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born in 1824. He married (3) LAURA about 1854 in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born in 1839. She died in 1860.
- vii. SAMUEL P. MARRS was born on March 08, 1836 in Washington County, Arkansas.
- viii. ISAAC MARRS was born in 1838.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- ix. JOHN PHENIUS MARRS was born in 1841. He died in 1870.
- x. MARY MARRS was born in 1850.

Generation 4

10. **JAMES⁴ MARRS** (William Erskine³ Jr., William Erskine², John¹) was born on August 20, 1784 in Old Dominion, Logan County, Kentucky. He died on November 11, 1876 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **ELIZABETH BETSY ROBINSON**. She was born on December 30, 1787. She died in 1819 in Arkansas City, Arkansas. He married (2) **ISABELA ALEXANDER EDMISTON**, daughter of David Edmiston and Anne Templeton Brevard, on August 19, 1827. She was born on December 30, 1796 in North Carolina. She died about 1860. He married (3) **MARY "POLLY" ANN WATERS** on April 18, 1861. She was born in 1824 in Kentucky. She died in 1876 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for James MARRS:

Died near Prairie Grove at the age of 91 chasing deer in a snow storm!

Story told about James by his grandson, Squire Buchanan MARRS.

One story my father told many times about his grandfather, James MARRS, was that he swore when he was a young man that he would never work. He was a hunter, killing deer, bear, wild turkey, or whatever he had to eat. I asked Dad what became of him and how long he lived. He said that his grandfather got caught in a bad snow storm when tracking down a deer he had shot, and took pneumonia and died at age 91, but he still never had a job.

"Among the first to come to Washington County, Arkansas, was the MARRS family; namely, Isaac MARRS. A settlement had been made in the Prairie Grove Valley in 1827 by Isaac MARRS, on the creek which bears his name. This was, doubtless, the first settlement in the Valley. The next year, his brother, James MARRS, settled what is now known(in 1867) as the Patton place. Both reared large families, and several of the prominent citizens of the county are numbered among their descendants. They came to Arkansas from Logan County, Kentucky, as early as 1817. Alexander MARRS, a member of another family, was also a pioneer of the county." from Goodspeed's History of Arkansas.

Note from the 4 Sisters MARRS book: "We think that what James MARRS meant was that he refused to punch a time clock for the other fellow, for our father held the same view. However, James was appointed postmaster at MARRS Hill in 1840, and he was the coroner there

EARLY
SETTLERS

History of Rhea Community - Washington County
by Dorothy M. Johnston, Ph.D

Part of this section of the History of Rhea consists of stories about the earliest settlers, MARRS and Wagnon, but part cannot be verified by records today. This information was published in the LINCOLN LEADER in the spring and summer of 1969.

In 1817 Isaac and James MARRS accompanied by Thomas Wagnon came on a hunting and exploring trip into Northwest Arkansas. They explored the area where Rhea, Prairie Grove, Cane Hill and Lincoln are located, making a map of the streams, springs and mountains. Isaac MARRS was more concerned with the map than the others, as he said that he was going to settle some day near the spring located at what is now Rhea, and he located a spot on the creek (later called MARRS Creek) where he would build a saw mill.

They had very little difficulty with the Indians with whom Isaac MARRS and Thomas Wagnon were on friendly terms, but they had difficulty keeping James MARRS from trying to kill some of the Indians who were watching closely.

They found the physical features of the area quite different from what it is now, as there were large areas of prairie which are now covered with denser underbrush. They found the elevations and valleys were covered with a luxuriant growth of grasses which offered excellent pasture for

Generation 4 (cont.)

buffalo's and other herbivorous animals; panthers, bear, and wolves were plentiful.

Along Marris Creek (now Moore's Creek), an area chosen by Isaac Marris, he found some of the finest timber he had ever seen, some of the huge oaks being three to five feet in diameter. Also there were walnut trees three to four feet in diameter, hickory two to three feet in diameter and cedars two to three feet in diameter, tall and straight. The oaks were fifty to one hundred feet high, while the walnut and hickory were thirty to fifty feet in height, and the cedars ranged from forty to fifty feet.

When Isaac Marris and Thomas Wagnon returned to the area around Rhea in 1827 they brought with them their families, slaves, and everything they needed to establish their new homes in a land where no other white man had lived.

Isaac Marris brought with him his wife and four children, two girls and two boys; six adult slaves, four males and two females; and five children ranging from three to twelve who were born of the adult slave couples. He brought his household furniture and equipment for the saw mill; this was all carried in four wagons pulled by oxen and driven by, the male slaves. A fifth wagon pulled by oxen carried the rest of his slaves and their clothes and two barrels of flour and corn meal. A sixth wagon pulled by two black mares was driven by Marris' wife and carried all his family, clothes and a large mirror type dresser which was entrusted to no one else, as it was a prized possession of Mrs. Marris. Isaac Marris rode a high stepping black stallion.

Thomas Wagnon brought his wife and their small son and daughter and everything they needed for their new home, including four adult slaves, one elderly man and woman, one couple their thirties and their two children.

Thomas Wagnon rode a big roan; his wife drove one wagon pulled by a pair of gray mares carrying their personal belongings and two small children. The adult slaves drove a team of oxen each, their wagon being loaded with a few pieces of furniture and supplies. Behind each of these two wagons two milk cows were tied. Thomas Wagnon also had a two year old bull which was tied behind one of his wagons.

This wagon train composed of these two families left Tennessee in the spring of 1827. They traveled along the Arkansas River to where Van Buren is now located and turned north to Natural Dam, where they camped for two days. At the camp the livestock were permitted to graze and the wagon wheels were checked and greased. A feast was prepared by the woman slaves; they barbecued a deer killed by one of the slaves.

On the third day of May they broke camp and traveled north-ward camping near the location of Dutch Mills. The next day they camped at the head of Marris Creek and on the fifth of May arrived at their destination.

After the arrival of Isaac Marris and Thomas Wagnon, with their families, the first two weeks were very busy ones. Marris started at once looking at a small dam on Marris Creek and setting up his saw mill powered by water. Some of the rocks from this dam were still in place in the middle of the 1900's. This mill was built on Marris Creek (presently called Moore's Creek), southwest of Rhea; where for years an old swimming hole was called Roundhole. (This creek was called Marris Creek as late as 1884, according to Court House records in Fayetteville. The exact date the name was changed to Moore's Creek has not been determined.) Below it, about one hundred feet, was a hole of water named Elm Hole by Thomas Wagnon because of the large elm trees which grew along the banks.

As soon as they arrived in the area, Thomas Wagnon and his two male slaves plowed fifteen acres of ground with three oxen teams, and about ten acres for Isaac Marris. Once this was done they proceeded to plant an acre of garden for each family and the rest of the acreage they planted in corn.

The Indians helped plant the corn. The Indians dropped two fish in each hill, which they said produced better corn. When Wagnon had planted the garden and corn, Marris had the saw mill

Generation 4 (cont.)

ready for operation. They started cutting logs to saw into lumber to build their homes.

On two occasions during the year of 1827 a battalion of soldiers was dispatched to remove Wagon and MARRS from the land where they had settled, but on both instances they were rebuffed by Indian warriors, led by their chief Bowl, who informed them that the settlers were their friends.

Allegedly Bowl was fascinated with Isaac MARRS because he was the only white man who had ever treated him as an equal and could outride, outrun, outjump, shoot a bow and arrow, throw a tomahawk or hatchet and spear farther and with more accuracy than Bowl himself.

Thomas Wagon was admired and liked by the Indians because of his willingness to learn their ways and he always made them welcome at his table, but he never became a hunter or a woodsman. MARRS could glide through the woods swifter than most Indians and would never be seen or heard; only Chief Bowl could equal him.

The above information was reported as part of a record of the journey of the MARRS and Wagon families, a record reportedly in the possession of Joseph H. Gregory until his home burned early in the 1900's.

The writer has not found records to substantiate the above information. However, the fact the County Court House records show Moore's Creek was called MARRS Creek until the late 1800's indicates that the MARRS family were early residents along the creek in the Rhea area. It is recorded that the creek was officially known as MARRS Creek when the Illinois Township was formed in July 1829, according to the County Court House records, which specified the eastern edge of the Illinois Township extended east to the top of the ridge west of MARRS Creek. MARRS Hill Township met the Illinois Township line on the top of the ridge west of MARRS Creek, before the creek turns east. This line is more than a mile west of the Rhea settlement.

The minute details indicate a record of the MARRS-Wagon journey existed somewhere, and Thomas Wagon's will probated in 1840 substantiates his ownership of slaves.

At the time the first land surveys were made in Washington county in 1832 there were four families with cleared fields and improvements who had previously built on land in what later became Rhea Township southern part of the township in 1832. There were no developed areas in the northern sections of the township until after 1834.

=====

1850 Census of Northwest Arkansas:
Washington Counties - Bobbie Jones McLane and Desmond Walls Allen
MARRS Hill Township

MARRS, James 65, Isabella 54, Mary 21, Julia
19, Lafayette 16, Isabella 14, Matilda 10,
Joel 1 3 KY/NC dwg 21, MARRSHILL twp

James MARRS and Elizabeth Betsy Robinson had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ MARRS was born in 1805 in Logan County, Kentucky.
20. ii. REBECCA MARRS was born in 1807 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died before 1870 in Oregon City, Clackamass County, Oregon. She married WILLIAM M. CARNAHAN. He was born on October 09, 1819 in Little Rock, Paluski County, Arkansas. He died on June 06, 1876 in Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon.
21. iii. SAMUEL LAFAYETTE MARRS was born on October 06, 1809 in Logan, Kentucky. He died on November 11, 1876 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Tempa Alexander, daughter of John Alexander and Jane Stevenson, in 1832 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on May 18, 1809 in Logan, Kentucky. She died on October 28, 1886 in Mountain Township, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 4 (cont.)

22. iv. SQUIRE BROOKS MARRS was born on July 18, 1811 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died on February 04, 1892 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) RACHEL KINCHELOW in 1836. She was born on June 26, 1813 in Tennessee. She died in 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) MATILDA ERVIN in 1852. She was born on August 29, 1813 in Kentucky. She died on November 22, 1888 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- v. JEREMIAH R. MARRS was born on June 26, 1813 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died on September 29, 1896 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- vi. RACHEL C. MARRS was born on June 26, 1813 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died on October 21, 1818 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Rachel C. Marrs:

In 1817 Isaac and James Marrs accompanied by Thomas Wagnon on a hunting and exploring trip into northwest Arkansas. They explored the area where Rhea, Prairie Grove, Cane Hill and Lincoln are located, making a map of the streams, springs, and mountains.

Isaac Marrs was more concerned with the map than the others, as he said that he was going to settle some day near the creek (later called Marrs Creek) where he would build a sawmill.

It would appear from this account that Rachel C. Marrs may have died on this trip to Arkansas. This was compiled by "4 sisters", it was published in 1965. More information is obtained from "Flashback", Washington County, Arkansas.

- vii. JOHN JAMES MARRS was born in 1814. He died in 1849.
- viii. REBECCA MARRS was born in 1818 in Lawrence County, Arkansas.
- ix. WILLIAM MARRS was born on October 16, 1823 in Lawrence County, Arkansas. He died on February 20, 1896 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for William Marrs:

MARRS, William - {from The Fayetteville Daily News, 21st inst.]

William Marrs, a veteran of the distinguished family that were among the pioneers of Washington county, died at his home near Viney Grove yesterday and was laid to rest to-day. In early days he went to California where he lived until two years ago when he settled on the homestead where he passed the evening of his long life. He was seventy-five years of age and a large circle of friends and kindred assembled at the grave to pay the last tribute of reverence to the memory of a brave and generous soul. [The Springdale News 2/28/1896]

Notes for Isabela Alexander Edmiston:

THE EDMISTON'S OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS
BY ALLAN S. HUMPHREYS

(7) ISABEL ALEXANDER EDMISTON~, (Moses James, 2 etc.), was born Dec. 1796 in North Carolina; married 19 August 1827 to James Marrs, born about 1785 in Kentucky.

On 1 March J.852, Jamu Marrs bought for \$40, the dwelling of Moses E. Edmiston, from the administrator, Samuel. N. Edmiston.

=====

1850 Census of Northwest Arkansas:

Washington Counties - Bobbie Jones McLane and Desmond Walls Allen
Marrs Hill Township

MARRS, James 65, Isabella 54, Mary 21, Julia

Generation 4 (cont.)

19, Lafayette 16, Isabella 14, Matilda 10,
Joel 1 3 KY/NC dwg 21, Marrshill twp

James Marrs and Isabela Alexander Edmiston had the following children:

- x. MARY MARRS was born in 1829.
 - xi. JULIA E. MARRS was born in 1832.
 - 23. xii. LAFAYETTE F. MARRS was born on November 16, 1834 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 30, 1910 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon. He married Adaline Howell, daughter of James E. Howell and Sarah, on May 26, 1856 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on February 23, 1836 in Illinois.
 - xiii. ISABELLA DREWSILLA MARRS was born in 1836.
 - xiv. CAROLINE MARRS was born on October 11, 1837 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 26, 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - xv. MALINDA TIDY MARRS was born in 1840.
 - xvi. JOEL MARRS.
11. **GEMIMA JANE⁴ MARRS** (William Erskine³ Jr., William Erskine², John¹) was born on April 25, 1786 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died on December 26, 1863 in Stark City, Newton County, Missouri. She married **HUGH SHANNON**. He was born on December 01, 1785 in Tennessee. He died on August 07, 1870 in Stark City, Newton County, Missouri.
- Hugh Shannon and Gemima Jane Marrs had the following children:
- i. DAVID WILBURN⁵ SHANNON was born in 1811 in Davidson, Davidson County, Tennessee. He died in 1859 in Newton County, Missouri.
 - ii. ANDREW JACKSON SHANNON was born on October 30, 1818 in Tennessee. He died on January 23, 1873 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri.
 - iii. JANE SHANNON was born on February 02, 1820 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died on August 22, 1898 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri. She married JAMES F. HUFFMAN.
12. **HUGH⁴ SHANNON** (Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on December 01, 1785 in Tennessee. He died on August 07, 1870 in Stark City, Newton County, Missouri. He married **GEMIMA JANE MARRS**. She was born on April 25, 1786 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died on December 26, 1863 in Stark City, Newton County, Missouri.
- Hugh Shannon and Gemima Jane Marrs had the following children:
- i. DAVID WILBURN⁵ SHANNON was born in 1811 in Davidson, Davidson County, Tennessee. He died in 1859 in Newton County, Missouri.
 - ii. ANDREW JACKSON SHANNON was born on October 30, 1818 in Tennessee. He died on January 23, 1873 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri.
 - iii. JANE SHANNON was born on February 02, 1820 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died on August 22, 1898 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri. She married JAMES F. HUFFMAN.
13. **THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴ SHANNON SR.** (Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on December 18, 1801 in Kentucky. He died in 1840. He married **SARAH ISOM**. She was born in 1812 in Kentucky.
- Thomas Jefferson Shannon Sr. and Sarah Isom had the following child:
- 24. i. THOMAS JAMES "T.J."⁵ SHANNON was born on July 15, 1834 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 20, 1896 in Washington County, Arkansas. He married Artemisia Emeline Barker on November 05, 1857. She was born on April 27, 1824 in Mobile, Alabama. She died on February 24, 1915 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
14. **ISAAC⁴ SHANNON** (Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born in 1799 in Kentucky. He died in 1865 in Grayson, Texas. He married Jamima Black in 1826 in Washington

Generation 4 (cont.)

County, Arkansas. She was born on September 10, 1804 in South Carolina. She died on October 22, 1890 in Washington County, Arkansas.

Isaac Shannon and Jamima Black had the following children:

25. i. MARY JANE⁵ SHANNON was born on February 11, 1827 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on January 08, 1897 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. She married AMMON PAYNE. He was born on April 28, 1814 in Tennessee. He died in July 1873 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas.
 26. ii. JAMES HOUSTON SHANNON was born on January 12, 1829. He died in 1864 in Washington County, Arkansas. He married Lucinda Etna Edmiston, daughter of David Crawford Edmiston and Rebecca Thornton, on September 04, 1851. She was born on March 20, 1832. She died on August 01, 1864 in Washington County, Arkansas.
 27. iii. WILLIAM HENRY SHANNON was born on March 19, 1835 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 28, 1878 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) SARAH EVALINE DRAKE. She was born in 1842 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 17, 1907 in Arkansas. He married (2) LOULA SPARKS.
 28. iv. JOHN L. SHANNON was born on August 11, 1837 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 07, 1914 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. He married MARY A.. She died on July 15, 1844 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas.
15. **JOHN⁴ MARRS** (Isaac, Hugh², John¹) was born in 1803 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died in September 1878 in Van Zandth County, Texas. He married **KATHERINE PILES**. She was born in 1803 in North Carolina. She died about 1859 in Van Zandth County, Texas.

John MARRS and Katherine Piles had the following children:

29. i. ANDREW BUCHANAN⁵ MARRS was born on July 14, 1830 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 16, 1867 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married WINNIE CARTER. She was born on June 06, 1825 in Tennessee. She died on March 16, 1867 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - ii. PHERABY MARRS was born in 1831 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died before 1878 in Hamilton County, Texas.
 - iii. JULIA D. MARRS was born about 1833 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1921 in Ellis County, Oklahoma.
 - iv. MARTHA MARRS was born about 1838 in Missouri. She died in October 1860 in Van Zandth County, Texas.
 - v. ELIZABETH MARRS was born about 1840 in Missouri. She died on September 11, 1900 in Athens, Henderson County, Texas.
 - vi. MINERVA MARRS was born in 1845 in Missouri. She died in 1870 in Texas.
16. **JAMES HOUSTON⁴ MARRS** (Isaac, Hugh², John¹) was born on June 27, 1821 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 12, 1896 in Paris, Linn County, Kansas. He married **TALITHA**. She was born about 1828.

Notes for James Houston MARRS:

1850 Census of Northwest Arkansas:

Washington Counties - Bobbie Jones McLane and Desmond Walls Allen
Cane Hill Township

MARRS, James H. 29, Talitha 22, Isaac 4,
Nancy 2, Mary 1, Amanda 4/12 AR/AR dwg
19, Cane Hill twp

James Houston MARRS and Talitha had the following children:

- i. ISAAC⁵ MARRS was born about 1845.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. NANCY MARRS was born about 1848.
 - iii. MARY MARRS was born about 1849.
 - iv. AMANDA MARRS was born about 1850.
17. **ALEXANDER⁴ MARRS** (Isaac, Hugh², John¹) was born on February 28, 1824 in Cherokee Nations, Oklahoma. He died on February 01, 1903 in Waco, McLennan, Texas. He married (1) **NANCY JANES MAYBERRY**, daughter of David Mayberry and Nancy Stroud, on April 19, 1844 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on January 24, 1829 in Tennessee. She died on January 13, 1926 in Duke, Oklahoma. He married (2) **ELIZABETH MAYBERRY**. She was born in 1823.

Notes for Alexander Marrs:

1850 Census of Northwest Arkansas:

Washington Counties - Bobbie Jones McLane and Desmond Walls Allen
Cane Hill Township

MARRS, Alexander 26, Nancy 21, David 4, Prac
1 AR/TN dwg 25, Cane Hill twp

Alexander Marrs and Nancy Janes Mayberry had the following children:

- i. DAVID FRANKLIN⁵ MARRS was born on January 30, 1846 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 20, 1922. He married MIRAM L. PYEATT. She was born in 1849.
 - ii. ISAAC M. MARRS was born on December 29, 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1855.
 - 30. iii. JOHN DAVID MARRS was born on December 13, 1852 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 22, 1880 in Southwest City, Missouri. He married M.S. DUNCAN. She was born in 1854.
 - iv. E.J. MARRS was born about 1854 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - v. JOSEPH ABRAHAM MARRS was born on December 22, 1855 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in February 1899.
 - vi. JULIA ANN MARRS was born on December 26, 1857 in Hopkins, Texas. She died in October 1941.
 - vii. D.M. MARRS was born about 1858 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - viii. JOHN ALEXANDER MARRS was born on April 19, 1860 in Hopkins, Texas. He died in 1861.
 - ix. ARTEMA JENNIE MARRS was born on October 03, 1862 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 03, 1942.
 - x. MELVIN MARRS was born about 1866 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - xi. SARAH CALLIE MARRS was born on March 15, 1866 in Texas. She died in 1913.
 - xii. NANCY ISABELLA MARRS was born on April 21, 1868 in Texas. She died in August 1880.
 - xiii. BERNICE ELLA MARRS was born on May 28, 1871 in Texas.
 - xiv. CHARLES ADDISON MARRS was born on February 26, 1874 in Texas.
18. **WILLIAM HOUSTON⁴ MARRS** (Alexander A.³, Hugh², John¹) was born on November 28, 1828 in Butler, Kentucky. He died on November 09, 1863 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **AREY CHOATE**. She was born on August 13, 1830 in Fentress, Tennessee. She died on July 15, 1913 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- William Houston Marrs and Arey Choate had the following children:
- 31. i. JACKSON THURSON⁵ MARRS was born on December 19, 1853 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 24, 1945 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married ELIZABETH DOBBS. She was born on

Generation 4 (cont.)

- May 29, 1860 in Honey Grove, Texas. She died on July 11, 1923 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
32. ii. MARY JANE MARRS was born on April 03, 1855 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 22, 1939 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married JESSE W. GODDARD. He was born in 1847 in Washington County, Arkansas.
- iii. EDWARD HOUSTON MARRS was born on October 18, 1857 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 10, 1939 in Gregg County, Texas. He married HOLLIE BERDINA MAYHEW. She was born on January 01, 1874 in Illinois. She died on May 28, 1908 in Jasper, Jasper County, Texas.
- iv. SAMUEL MARRS was born on August 28, 1858 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1862 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- v. THOMAS MARRS was born on September 07, 1860 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 10, 1861 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- vi. PRECILLA MARRS was born in 1863 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1864 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
19. **AARON ALEXANDER⁴ MARRS** (Alexander A.³, Hugh², John¹) was born on December 28, 1832 in Franklin County, Arkansas. He died on November 30, 1904 in Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **MATILDA EDMONDSON** on August 23, 1868 in August 23, 1868. She was born in March 1831 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 22, 1888 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **ELIZABETH MABERRY** on February 02, 1847 in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born in 1824. He married (3) **LAURA** about 1854 in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born in 1839. She died in 1860.

Notes for Aaron Alexander Marrs:

1832 Dec 28

Franklin, AR, USA1900 Census shows birth date as 28 Oct 1832. This information is listed as Family Record/Family Data Collection showing his parents as: Alexander Marrs & Vianna Burden.

=====

1850 Nov 16

Age: 18

Mountain, Washington, ArkansasAge: 18; He is listed as a farmer. On this census his father, Alexander, 50 is listed as born Georgia, mother Viney, 52 born in Kentucky. Brother, William, 22 is a Blacksmith, b KY and the rest are b AR.

=====

abt 1854

Age: 22

Washington, Arkansas, United StatesM1 - Note there are guardianship papers located in Court Records of Washington County, AR as it is involved in the "Sale of Land" by Aaron A Marrs. He is guardian of 4 children following the death of 1st wife, Laura aft 1860. Children:3 girls, 1 boy

=====

1860 Juen 25

Age: 27

Marrs Hill, Washington, Arkansas, United StatesAge: 27; shown here with wife, Laura, 21. Not sure if this a first wife. His real estate value is \$1000. Personal estate \$200. Also living nearby are Isaac Marrs, 22 & wife, Sarah, 17.

=====

Generation 4 (cont.)

1862 Military

age: 30

Arkansas, USA: Private Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Arkansas Regiment Name: 16
Arkansas Infantry Regiment Name Expanded: 16th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry Company: G
Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: P

=====

Age: 30

Arkansas: Private; : Private; : Private Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Arkansas Regiment
Name: 16 Arkansas Infantry Regiment Name Expanded: 16th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry
Company: G Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private

=====

1870

Age: 38

Residence Washington County, Arkansas

=====

1871

Age 39

Residence Washington County, Arkansas

=====

1880 Jun 1

Age: 47

Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas, United States Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to
Head of House: Self (Note: there is a daughter-in-law, Maggie MARRS, 25, shown living w/ the fam
here. Most likely married to different son than one at home, Nelson, who is only 14 yrs old)

=====

1900 15 Jun

Age: 67

MARRS Hill, Washington, Arkansas, USA Age: 67; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of
House: Head; States he's been married for 31 years; gives 28 Oct 1832 as birth date; also listed
w/ fam is granddaughter Maud E Jackson, age 17, b 8 Jan 1883 AR, her father b TX, mother b
AR

Aaron Alexander MARRS and Matilda Edmondson had the following children:

- i. SARAH M.⁵ MARRS was born in 1870 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
33. ii. JAMES ALEXANDER MARRS was born on March 05, 1871 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 24, 1905 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married VENILA ADELIN NILA POOL. She was born in October 1876 in Kansas. She died on October 04, 1968 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iii. SAMUEL E. MARRS was born in August 1877 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 06, 1954 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married SARAH. She was born in 1876. She died in 1951.
- iv. MALINDA BELLE MARRS was born in 1880 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Aaron Alexander MARRS and Elizabeth Maberry had the following child:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. NELSON MARRS was born in 1866 in Arkansas.

Aaron Alexander MARRS and Laura had the following children:

- vi. CLEMENTINE MARRS was born in 1855 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
34. vii. FINIS E. MARRS was born in 1856 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1935 in Cushing, Oklahoma. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hardy, daughter of John Hardy and Caroline Norwood, in January 1879 in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born in 1861. She died in 1949 in Cushing, Oklahoma.
- viii. LIZZIE MARRS was born in 1859 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ix. MARTHA EVELYN MARRS was born in January 1859 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 5

20. **REBECCA⁵ MARRS** (James⁴, William Erskine³ Jr., William Erskine², John¹) was born in 1807 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died before 1870 in Oregon City, Clackamass County, Oregon. She married **WILLIAM M. CARNAHAN**. He was born on October 09, 1819 in Little Rock, Paluski County, Arkansas. He died on June 06, 1876 in Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon.

Notes for William M. Carnahan:

1850 Census of Northwest Arkansas:

Washington Counties - Bobbie Jones McLane and Desmond Walls Allen
Marrs Hill Township

CARNAHAN, William M. 30, Rebecca 28,
Jamima 7, Mary 6, James 4, Samuel 2,
John 5/12 AR/AR dwg 23, Marrshill twp

William M. Carnahan and Rebecca MARRS had the following children:

- i. JAMIMA⁶ CARNAHAN was born about 1843 in Marrs Hill Township, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. MARY CARNAHAN was born about 1844 in Marrs Hill Township, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iii. JAMES CARNAHAN was born about 1846 in Marrs Hill Township, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iv. SAMUEL CARNAHAN was born about 1848 in Marrs Hill Township, Washington County, Arkansas.
- v. JOHN CARNAHAN was born about 1849 in Marrs Hill Township, Washington County, Arkansas.
21. **SAMUEL LAFAYETTE⁵ MARRS** (James⁴, William Erskine³ Jr., William Erskine², John¹) was born on October 06, 1809 in Logan, Kentucky. He died on November 11, 1876 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Tempa Alexander, daughter of John Alexander and Jane Stevenson, in 1832 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on May 18, 1809 in Logan, Kentucky. She died on October 28, 1886 in Mountain Township, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Samuel Lafayette MARRS:

MARRS, Samuel L. - Died, at his residence in Prairie Grove township on Saturday the 11th inst. at 9 o'clock A.M., Capt. Samuel L. MARRS, in the 67th year of life. Capt. MARRS moved to Arkansas with his parents in the year 1817; to Washington (then Lovely) county in the year 1827. He was the earliest settler living in what is now Prairie Grove township and perhaps what is Washington county. He had a great desire to live to vote for Tilden and Hendricks which he did last Tuesday, tho' much fatigued by the trip to the polls and back home. He was a good citizen, belonged to no church nor organization except the Democratic party. To its interests and

Generation 5 (cont.)

success he was much devoted. He leaves a wife and several children and grandchildren. N. Prairie Grove, Nov. 16, 1876. [Fayetteville Democrat 11/18/1876]

=====

Notes for Tempa Alexander:

that "there is nothing sure but heaven." [Fayetteville Democrat 11/5/86]

MARRS, Tempy - It is with sorrow that we announce the death of Mrs. Tempy MARRS which occurred at her home at Prairie Grove last Thursday. She was the widow of the late Capt. {obliterated} MARRS, one of the first settlers of Washington county, She was {obliterated} 80 years of age at the time of her death and had been a consistent member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church for half a century. [Fayetteville Democrat 11/5/1886]

Samuel Lafayette MARRS and Tempa Alexander had the following children:

35. i. MARY TUTTLE⁶ MARRS was born on July 02, 1832 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 11, 1898 in Troy, Bell County, Texas. She married Samuel Miller Pyeatt, son of Peter Pyeatt and Martha Mary Miller, on October 26, 1848 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born in 1824 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. He died on September 19, 1866 in Robertson, Texas.
 36. ii. ELIZABETH JANE "JENNIE" MARRS was born on March 18, 1835 in MARRS Hill Township, Washington County, Prairie Grove, Arkansas. She died on September 12, 1887 in Prairie Grove Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas. She married JOHN W. SIMPSON. He was born on January 08, 1853 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 13, 1907 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - iii. AARON MARRS was born about 1836 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 37. iv. JOHN ALEXANDER MARRS was born on December 27, 1839 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1918 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Martha Barnes, daughter of John Barnes and Elizabeth Tilley, in 1857. She was born in 1836. She died in 1908 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - v. JAMES MARRS was born on January 20, 1840 in MARRS Hill Township, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - vi. ABIGAIL MARRS was born about 1848 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - vii. MARTIN MARRS was born about 1856 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
22. **SQUIRE BROOKS⁵ MARRS** (James⁴, William Erskine³ Jr., William Erskine², John¹) was born on July 18, 1811 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died on February 04, 1892 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **RACHEL KINCHELOW** in 1836. She was born on June 26, 1813 in Tennessee. She died in 1848 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **MATILDA ERVIN** in 1852. She was born on August 29, 1813 in Kentucky. She died on November 22, 1888 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Squire Brooks MARRS:

Squire B. MARRS. The MARRS family was first represented in Arkansas in 1817 by James and Elizabeth (Robison) MARRS, who were born in the "Old Dominion," and who immigrated first to Kentucky and then to Arkansas. After residing in Lawrence County, of the latter State, for about five years, they moved to near Fort Smith, and about 1827 took up their abode on Loveless' Purchase. A year later they came to Washington County and entered a tract of land in what is now MARRS Hill Township, and here Mr. MARRS became the first postmaster of the township. The mother died a short time after they located in Arkansas, and the father's death occurred in 1881, at the advanced age of

Generation 5 (cont.)

ninety-three years, having lived sixty-four years in Arkansas. Squire B. MARRS is one of their seven children, and was born in Logan County, Ky., in 1811, receiving his education in the common schools of Arkansas. He was reared on a farm, and after his marriage in 1836 to Miss Rachel Kinchelow entered the farm of 350 acres where he now lives. In 1849 he went overland to California, where he was engaged in mining and trading for about three years, and in 1852 returned to his home. His wife was born in Tennessee, and with her parents immigrated to Washington County in 1835. She became the mother of six children, the following of whom are living: William O.; Elizabeth M., wife of Caleb Marshall; Isabel A., wife of Pleasant Marshall, and James R. The mother died in 1848, and Mr. MARRS, in 1852, after his return from California, married Matilda Ervin, a native of Tennessee, who bore him three children: Samuel E., Squire B., Jr., and Susanna C., wife of Hup:h Rogers. In 1862 the family located in Belle County, Tex., where they remained until 1866, and then returned to the farm in Washington County, Ark., which had grown up to weeds and brush and was destitute of fences. Mr. MARRS now has his farm well improved and 100 acres under cultivation, and after his long life of well-spent labor can spend the remainder of his days in ease and quietness. He has been identified with Washington County for many years, the interests of which he has ever had deeply at heart. He has served the people in various public positions, and has always been one of the leading citizens of the county.

=====

1850 Census of Northwest Arkansas:

Washington Counties - Bobbie Jones McLane and Desmond Walls Allen
MARRS Hill Township

MARRS, Squire B. 39, William 1 0, Elizabeth 9,
Sarah 7, Isabella 6, James 3 KY/AR dwg 19,
Marrshill twp

Squire Brooks MARRS and Rachel Kinchelow had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM O.⁶ MARRS was born about 1840.
- ii. ELIZABETH M. MARRS was born on March 07, 1841 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 15, 1921 in Moody, McLennan County, Texas. She married CALEB WALLACE MARSHALL. He was born on September 14, 1842 in Austin, Texas. He died on March 20, 1924 in Moody, McLennan County, Texas.
- iii. SARAH MARRS was born about 1843.
- iv. ISABELL A. MARRS was born in 1844 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married PLEASANT MARSHALL.
- v. JAMES R. MARRS was born in May 1848 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Matilda Ervin:

MARRS, Matilda ERVIN- The saddest announcement we have ever been called on to make is the death of Mrs. Matilda MARRS which occurred at the family residence ten miles west of Fayetteville on Thursday morning, the 22nd inst. She was the mother of the editor of this paper and the best friend the writer ever had. She lived a long and unblemished life, always enjoying the confidence, love and respect of a 1 who knew her and departed without leaving an enemy in the world. About 8 years ago she was stricken down with paralysis from which she only partially recovered. For six weeks past her strength gradually failed and on the morning referred to the dread disease seemed to have touched a vital organ while she was sitting in a chair and within five minutes she was dead. She was buried in the cemetery at Prairie Grove, the Rev. P.B. Hopkins conducting the funeral

Generation 5 (cont.)

exercises. The long days of affliction and suffering were endured with Christian fortitude, and now as we earnestly believe, she is enjoying the reward that awaits the finally faithful. Matilda Ervin was born in Kentucky on the 29th of April 1813, and was bereft of her parents in early infancy. About 1820 she moved with her guardian, John Edmiston, to Lawrence county, Ark., and a few years later to Washington county. In 1852 she was married to S.B. MARRS and to them were born three children, S.E., S.B., Jr., and Clementine C. MARRS, (now Mrs. Hugh Rogers.) She was 75 years old at the time of her death. [Fayetteville Democrat 11/30/881

Mrs. Matilda MARRS died at her home ten miles west of Fayetteville Tuesday, Nov. 22, at the age of seventy-five years. Mrs. MARRS was the mother of S.E. MARRS, editor of the Fayetteville Democrat, and we extend to him our sincere sympathy in the loss of one so dear. [The Springdale News 12/7/1888]

Squire Brooks MARRS and Matilda Ervin had the following children:

- vi. SAMUEL ERVIN MARRS was born on April 15, 1853 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 16, 1917 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Samuel Ervin MARRS:

Hon. Samuel Ervin MARRS. Among the prominent and highly respected citizens of Washington County stands the name of Samuel E. MARRS, who is a native of Arkansas, born on a farm in MARRS Hill Township, Washington County, April 15, 1853, and the son of 'Squire Brooks and Matilda (Ervin) MARRS. His grandfather, James MARRS, left his Kentucky home at an early date, and settled in Lawrence County, Ark., about 1822. Subsequently, about 1827, he moved to Washington County, of the same State, when his son, 'Squire Brooks MARRS, was about sixteen years of age. Samuel E. MARRS grew to manhood on the farm, and after obtaining a good common-school education in public schools supplemented it with a literary and scientific course at the State University. He taught school for some time after graduation, and while engaged in this occupation at Viney Grove was elected to the Twenty-third General Assembly of the Arkansas Legislature in 1880, and re-elected the following term. In themeantime he applied himself to the study of law, and was admitted to the Arkansas bar in 1884. He was then elected mayor of Fayetteville, and filled this position one term. In December, 1884, he made the purchase of the Fayetteville Democrat, in company with J. N. Tillman, and since that time Mr. MARRS has been proprietor and editor of this paper

38. vii. SQUIRE E. BUCHANAN MARRS was born in 1856 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1940 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) TENA KATE "KATIE" WOODRUFF. She was born on November 02, 1872 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 27, 1918. He married (2) ELIZABETH J. WEST. She was born on May 28, 1859 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 06, 1889 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
39. viii. SUSANNA CLEMETINE "CLEMIE" MARRS was born in July 1859 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 25, 1945 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married SAMUEL HUGH ROGERS. He was born in February 1857 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 18, 1934 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
23. LAFAYETTE F.⁵ MARRS (James⁴, William Erskine³ Jr., William Erskine², John¹) was born on November 16, 1834 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 30, 1910 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon. He married Adaline Howell, daughter of James E. Howell and Sarah, on May 26, 1856 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on February 23, 1836 in Illinois.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Lafayette F. Marrs and Adaline Howell had the following children:

- i. JOHN HENRY⁶ MARRS was born on May 09, 1856 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 16, 1916 in Labanon, Linn County, Oregon.
 - ii. SARAH I. MARRS was born on January 01, 1859.
 - iii. JAMES WESLEY MARRS was born on August 17, 1860 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 28, 1943 in Oregon.
 - iv. MARY ELIZABETH MARRS was born on August 17, 1860.
 - v. ANDREW JACKSON MARRS was born on September 01, 1862.
 - vi. MARGARET "MAGGIE" MAY MARRS was born on November 28, 1864.
 - vii. WILLIAM L. MARRS was born on September 03, 1867.
24. **THOMAS JAMES "T.J."⁵ SHANNON** (Thomas Jefferson⁴ Sr., Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on July 15, 1834 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 20, 1896 in Washington County, Arkansas. He married Artemisia Emeline Barker on November 05, 1857. She was born on April 27, 1824 in Mobile, Alabama. She died on February 24, 1915 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Notes for Thomas James "T.J." Shannon:

SHANNON, Thomas James - Mrs. A.E. Shannon, widow of Thomas James Shannon, who died July 21, 1896, filed Widow Application #13860 with the Confederate Pension Board of Washington County for a Confederate widow pension and it was received as allowed August 13, 1910 at the State, citing her husband's service with Company B, 38th Arkansas Infantry from 1862 thru 1865. [State of Arkansas Confederate Pension Archives]

Notes for Artemisia Emeline Barker:

SHANNON, Thomas James - Mrs. A.E. Shannon, widow of Thomas James Shannon, who died July 21, 1896, filed Widow Application #13860 with the Confederate Pension Board of Washington County for a Confederate widow pension and it was received as allowed August 13, 1910 at the State, citing her husband's service with Company B, 38th Arkansas Infantry from 1862 thru 1865. [State of Arkansas Confederate Pension Archives]

SHANNON, Artamisea E. - Died At A Ripe Old Age - Artamisea E. Shannon was born April 27, 1824 in Mobile, Alabama. She was married to T.J. Shannon November 5, 1857. To them were born four children, three of whom survive her.

She embraced religion at the age of 14 years and united with the Presbyterian church. In the early forties she moved with her parents from Alabama to Arkansas, locating near Cane Hill. She brought her church letter and deposited the same with the Cane Hill C.P. Church. In later years removed her membership to Cincinnati, of which she was a member until death.

She has been failing fast since her 90th birthday. She was stricken down in June 1914, from which she never recovered, but was a sufferer until the death angel called her home. She bore her afflictions very patiently and sang many songs while on her bed of afflictions. She survived her husband over 18 years, of which time she has lived with her daughter.

She was laid to rest in the cemetery near Summers, Ark. There were present a large company of relatives and friends. [Prairie Grove Herald 3/25/1925]

Thomas James "T.J." Shannon and Artemisia Emeline Barker had the following children:

- i. JAMES GRAY⁶ SHANNON was born in 1858.
40. ii. LIZZIE DEE SHANNON was born in 1860 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1881 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She married THOMAS CREED WORTHAM. He was born in 1854 in Parris, Lamar County, Texas. He died in 1935 in Cincinnati, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iii. MARY HELEN SHANNON was born in 1865.
41. iv. WILLIAM CARROLL "BILLY" SHANNON was born on September 23, 1867 in Arkansas. He died on March 28, 1940 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He married GEORGIA ANN BROWN. She was born on August 15, 1878 in Arkansas. She died on May 15, 1948 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 5 (cont.)

25. **MARY JANE⁵ SHANNON** (Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on February 11, 1827 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on January 08, 1897 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **AMMON PAYNE**. He was born on April 28, 1814 in Tennessee. He died in July 1873 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Ammon Payne:

Ammon Payne

Ammon Payne was the son of Hiram Payne, who moved his family to Arkansas from Tennessee well before the Civil War and settled on Mountain Fork Creek near Natural Dam where he spent the rest of his life and is believed to have been buried in a local cemetery when he died at the age of 116 years. We do not know if Hiram Payne had other children. Ammon Payne married Mary Jane Shannon and they lived on a farm, later to be known as the Rob Kidd farm, three miles south of Lincoln in Washington County. The house was on a knoll above a fertile, well watered valley. They were slave owners and prospered until the Civil War.

Eight children were born to them: Tom, who married an Indian girl whose first name was Georgia and last name unknown; Bob, who never married; Will who married Elizabeth Colburn; Kate, who married Wilson Smith; Mary, who married George Scott; James, who married Mary Catherine Dobbs; Mattie, who married Taylor Howard; and Jemima, who married Charles Hase.

The children of Tom Payne were Dock and Charlie. From this branch of the family later came Andy Payne who was nationally known as the famous coast to coast Bunion Derby winner (footraces similar to modern marathons). Later he was the Treasurer of the State of Oklahoma for many years. Will and Elizabeth had one girl who died young. Will died fairly young but Elizabeth "Aunt Lizzie" died at Siloam Springs at an age of over one hundred years. Mattie and Taylor Howard had one son, Luther (Lute), who lives in the Morrow area and operated sawmills and grain threshing machines. He married Etta Edmiston and their children were Edgar, Edna, twins Lawrence and Leonard, and Ethel.

Jemima and Charles Hase had five children: Tom and Lon, neither of which married; Hattie who married a Gibson; Ammon who died young; and Annie, who married a Dodson. Mary and George Scott (who will be mentioned later) had children: Will, Chrissie, who married Tom Lefors; Henry, who married a girl whose last name was Tigret; Tom, who never married; and Newt, who married an Allen.

James and Mary Payne's children were: Minnie, who married Wilson Moore and had a daughter, Iva, who married Hilary Gibson (who along with Fred Summers were prominent business men in Summers and Lincoln) and their children were Ruth and Genevieve; Elsie, who married Fred Summers and had children Jack and Eva Jane; lone, who married Chester Nichols; and Murray, wife unknown. Etta, who married Billy Padgett; had children Kate and Dee; Ora, died at 16 and was buried at Fletcher, Oklahoma; Annie married Bill Gibson and had one son, Fred. William Cody (W. C.) Payne married Minnie Roller and they had sons Clyde and Elmer. After Minnie died he married Ruth Holt Green with whom he lived until his death at age 93; Clyde married Corene Swift and had children Howard, Geneva and Richard. James' other daughter, Della, married Jim Walker. After he died she married Marion Spear, and their three sons were Alva, Lester and Troy. James' widow was living with

Generation 5 (cont.)

the Spear family on April 4, 1928 when a tornado struck and killed her along with Marion Spear and his son Troy Spear. Alva Spear grew up to become one of the pioneer farmer's cooperative managers in the area. James' son, Emmett, married Kate Little and their children were Mary, Harold and Mildred.

Ammon Payne was a member of the Home Guard of Southern Sympathizers during the Civil War and was killed by hanging in Bush Valley along with four other local men in what was supposed to be a Pin Indian Raid. It seems to have been the general opinion that it was done by bushwhackers made up as Indians. Bushwhackers were outlaws who took advantage of the absence of most men during the war. James Payne was eight years old when he drove a wagon under his father's body to cut it down and haul it home. Ammon was buried in Bethesda Cemetery by his widow and other women. At the time of the attack, Ammon was riding along with George Scott, who was mounted on a very fast horse. Ammon urged him to ride on ahead and escape. The fast horse saved Scott's life and he later returned to marry Payne's daughter, Mary.

James Payne told later about how he and neighbor boys would dash into the camp of Northern soldiers to kick over their cooking pots and then flee. The soldiers would not shoot them because they were children, but they really cursed them.

By: Ruth Holt Payne

Ammon Payne and Mary Jane Shannon had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE⁶ PAYNE was born on December 21, 1843 in Lees Creek Community, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on October 25, 1921 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married George Washington Scott, son of Nimrod Scott and Christina Peeler, on June 08, 1865 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born about 1824 in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas.
42. ii. JEMIMA ELIZABETH PAYNE was born on March 15, 1846 in Lees Creek Community, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on July 18, 1929 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married CHARLES H. HASE. He was born on June 03, 1849 in Missouri. He died on September 15, 1896 in Washington County, Arkansas.
43. iii. THOMAS C. "TOM" PAYNE was born on May 24, 1848 in Lees Creek Community, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on October 20, 1880 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He married GEORGIA ELIZABETH WISNER. She was born on April 24, 1856 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. She died on September 12, 1894 in Foyil, Rogers County, Oklahoma.
- iv. JOHN ROBERT "BOB" PAYNE was born on June 24, 1851. He died on February 27, 1899.
44. v. JAMES P. "JIM" PAYNE was born on January 17, 1854 in Lees Creek Community, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on October 13, 1917 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married MARY CATHERINE DOBBS. She was born on June 19, 1857. She died on April 06, 1928 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
45. vi. MARTHA J. "MATTIE" PAYNE was born on January 20, 1857 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 20, 1941 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) ZACARIA TAYLOR HOWARD. He was born on February 27, 1818. He died on April 16, 1907. She married (2) ZACHARIAH TAYLOR HOWARD. He was born on February 27, 1848 in Tennessee. He died on April 16, 1907 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas.
- vii. WILLIAM A. "WILL" PAYNE was born on January 15, 1861 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 20, 1926 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. He married ELIZABETH COLBURN.
- viii. KATE A. PAYNE was born in 1864 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married WILSON SMITH.

Generation 5 (cont.)

26. **JAMES HOUSTON⁵ SHANNON** (Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on January 12, 1829. He died in 1864 in Washington County, Arkansas. He married Lucinda Etna Edmiston, daughter of David Crawford Edmiston and Rebecca Thornton, on September 04, 1851. She was born on March 20, 1832. She died on August 01, 1864 in Washington County, Arkansas.

James Houston Shannon and Lucinda Etna Edmiston had the following children:

46. i. **HOLLIS WILBURN⁶ SHANNON** was born on January 06, 1854 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 27, 1887 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **MALLISSA CATHERINE BACON**. She was born on April 23, 1854. She died on March 10, 1930.
- ii. **MARTHA ANN SHANNON** was born on January 07, 1857 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 08, 1923 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. She married **JOSEPH FERRELL ENGLAND**. He was born on September 20, 1848 in Kentucky. He died on April 13, 1910 in Afton, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
47. iii. **JOHN H. SHANNON** was born on April 22, 1860 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 24, 1936 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **MARGARET R. "MAGGIE" BACON**. She was born in August 1861 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on January 01, 1913 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas.
27. **WILLIAM HENRY⁵ SHANNON** (Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on March 19, 1835 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 28, 1878 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **SARAH EVALINE DRAKE**. She was born in 1842 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 17, 1907 in Arkansas. He married (2) **LOULA SPARKS**.

Notes for William Henry Shannon:

SHANNON, William Henry died January 24, 1878, was born March 19, 1835 in Washington County, Arkansas, the son of Isaac Shannon and Jemima Black. He was a Democrat, Mason and a Methodist.. He was a Captain in Gen. Stand Watie's Command. He married Sarah Eveline Drake, daughter of Joseph Drake and his wife Margaret Fields of Illinois. The children are: Sam H. Shannon, Clyde, Arkansas; Fannie Bell Shannon (deceased); Ella May Shannon; Thomas Henry Shannon, Lincoln, Arkansas and Mrs. Sarah Lillian Pharr. [1911 Arkansas Confederate Census]

Death of Capt. Shannon - We are pained to learn from Postmaster McBride of Boonsboro, that Capt. William H. Shannon, an old and highly respected citizen of that township, died on Saturday morning last, of pneumonia. The deceased was buried on Sunday, and was followed to his grave by a large number of sorrowing friends. [Fayetteville Democrat 2/2/1878]

Tribute of Respect -At a regular meeting of Cane Hill Grange No. 202, held on the 18th of March, 1878, the following resolutions were reported and adopted:

Whereas, It has pleased an All-wise Providence to remove from our midst our esteemed friends and brothers, William Nunley and William H. Shannon, therefore be it resolved,

1st. That while we mourn our lose in losing the councils of brothers Nunley and Shannon in our order, we submit with Christian resignation to this decree of our Heavenly Master in removing our brothers from our midst, and it is due to their memory that proper resignation should be taken of their zeal and servi9ces as Patrons and worthy citizens of this community.

2nd. That in the deaths of brothers Nunley and Shannon, or order has lost zealous and useful members, and that we feel deep grief at their unexpected death, and all that knew them well will bear witness to their Christian qualities, and the manly impulses of their natures. But alas! There is left only to us the memory of their excellent advise and the zealous and manly deportment as brothers of our order.

3rd. That we sympathize with their bereaved families in their sad afflictions, and tender them our heartfelt condolence in this, their hour of distress.

4th That a copy of these Resolutions be tendered to the families of our deceased brothers in evidence of our friendship and brotherly regard for them.

(Signed) E.M. Evans, Chairman, Committee [Fayetteville Democrat 4/27/1878]

William Henry Shannon and Sarah Evaline Drake had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

48. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ SHANNON was born on September 02, 1860 in Texas. He died on January 10, 1940 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Lou Sparks, daughter of Ben Sparks and Sarah Emrick, in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on December 04, 1862 in Bosque, Texas. She died on December 30, 1939 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.
49. ii. ELLER MAY SHANNON was born on September 01, 1865 in Texas. She died on September 15, 1954 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married SOLOMON "SOL" PHILLIPS. He was born in 1852. He died in 1901 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
50. iii. THOMAS HENRY SHANNON was born on March 25, 1870 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 17, 1960. He married EVA KIDD. She was born on May 25, 1873 in Missouri. She died on March 16, 1953 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iv. EVA ELIZABETH SHANNON was born on May 25, 1873 in Arkansas. She died on March 16, 1953.
51. v. SARAH EVALINE "LILLIE" SHANNON was born in May 1874 in Arkansas. She died in 1955. She married ENOCH H. PHARR. He was born on August 15, 1858 in North Carolina. He died on July 13, 1927 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.
- vi. FANNIE BELL SHANNON.

William Henry Shannon and Loula Sparks had the following child:

52. vii. HENRY LEONARD SHANNON was born on December 24, 1885 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 07, 1970 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas. He married Eliza Mary David, daughter of Thomas Benton David and Prudence Magnolia "Mae" Whittenburg, on September 13, 1913 in Bethlehem, Washington County, Morrow, Arkansas. She was born on September 13, 1876 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 31, 1967 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma.
28. **JOHN L.⁵ SHANNON** (Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on August 11, 1837 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 07, 1914 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **MARY A.** She died on July 15, 1844 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas.

John L. Shannon and Mary A. had the following child:

- i. CORNELA⁶ SHANNON.
29. **ANDREW BUCHANAN⁵ MARRS** (John⁴, Isaac, Hugh², John¹) was born on July 14, 1830 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 16, 1867 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **WINNIE CARTER**. She was born on June 06, 1825 in Tennessee. She died on March 16, 1867 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Andrew Buchanan Marrs and Winnie Carter had the following children:

- i. ADAM HUGH⁶ MARRS was born on May 24, 1851 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - ii. ELIZABETH PENELOPE MARRS was born on April 21, 1853 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 16, 1944 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. She married LIBERN FRANKLIN COX. He was born on March 09, 1841 in Tennessee.
 53. iii. CHARLES GRAYSON MARRS was born on February 15, 1855 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1923 in Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma. He married CORNELIA EFFIE LORENE MCKEEVER. She was born in March 1854 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 14, 1923 in Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma.
30. **JOHN DAVID⁵ MARRS** (Alexander⁴, Isaac, Hugh², John¹) was born on December 13, 1852 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 22, 1880 in Southwest City, Missouri. He married **M.S. DUNCAN**. She was born in 1854.

Notes for John David Marrs:

Generation 5 (cont.)

MARRS, John - Mr. John MARRS, who had a photograph gallery at this place about two years since, died at Southwest City last week. His remains were taken to Prairie Grove for interment. [Fayetteville Democrat 1/31/1880]

John David MARRS and M.S. Duncan had the following child:

- i. ALTA O.⁶ MARRS was born on May 16, 1877 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on May 22, 1880 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Alta O. MARRS:

MARRS, Alta - A few months ago we chronicled the death of J.D. MARRS. Two weeks ago we laid his little daughter beside him in the grave. A bright, beautiful child, too pure for this world. God in his mercy hath taken his jewel home. Little Alta never ceased to grieve for her papa and just as she was dying she held up her little hand and looked upward. It seemed as if He had come to take his darling home. She was a remarkable child for one of her age. Her childish prattle and winsome ways won the hearts of all who knew her, especially dear was she to the hearts of her grand-ma and grand-pa who only had her with them a short time. Sadly will they miss the sunbeam that is gone from their home. Her stay with us was brief but her mission is accomplished, without a struggle, groan or even a hard breath, quietly she fell asleep in Jesus. A Friend. Prairie Grove, Ark., May 7th, 1880. [Fayetteville Democrat 6/12/1880]

31. **JACKSON THURSON⁵ MARRS** (William Houston⁴, Alexander A.³, Hugh², John¹) was born on December 19, 1853 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 24, 1945 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **ELIZABETH DOBBS**. She was born on May 29, 1860 in Honey Grove, Texas. She died on July 11, 1923 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Jackson Thurson MARRS and Elizabeth Dobbs had the following children:

- i. LILLY BELL⁶ MARRS was born on November 26, 1878 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 11, 1946 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married ELLIS PITTMAN. He was born on January 24, 1873 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 25, 1953 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Lilly Bell MARRS:

MRS. ELLIS MARRS PITTMAN

Lincoln - July 1 - Funeral services for Mrs. Ellis Pittman (Lilly Bell MARRS), 67 who died at a Prairie Grove Hospital at 9 o'clock this morning, will be held in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Prairie Grove tomorrow at 3 p.m.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Survivors include her husband, four sisters, Mrs. William E. (Esther Ola MARRS) Gulliams, Farmington, Mrs. David Grant Lehn (Ethel MARRS) Fayetteville, Miss Dona MARRS and Mrs. Joseph Henry (Ruth MARRS) Nelson, both of Prairie Grove, and one brother Henry Marlin "H.M." MARRS Tulsa.

July 11, 1946 - Northwest Arkansas Times

- ii. INFANT MARRS was born on November 21, 1880 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 21, 1880 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iii. ESTHER OLA MARRS was born on January 08, 1882 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 11, 1965. She married WILLIAM ELMUS GUILLIAMS. He was born on January 15, 1871 in Arkansas. He died on June 29,

Generation 5 (cont.)

1953.

- iv. EHTEL MARRS was born on February 19, 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 31, 1964. She married DAVID GRANT LEHN. He was born on May 08, 1881. He died on December 08, 1965.
 - v. STERLING C. MARRS was born on February 08, 1886 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 26, 1890 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - vi. AGNES LADONA "DONA" MARRS was born on March 21, 1889 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 15, 1976 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - vii. RUTH MARRS was born on August 28, 1894 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 28, 1954. She married JOSEPH HENRY NELSON. He was born on October 03, 1880 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 19, 1961.
54. viii. HENRY MARLIN MARRS was born on September 02, 1897 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 07, 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
32. **MARY JANE⁵ MARRS** (William Houston⁴, Alexander A.³, Hugh², John¹) was born on April 03, 1855 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 22, 1939 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **JESSE W. GODDARD**. He was born in 1847 in Washington County, Arkansas.

Jesse W. Goddard and Mary Jane Marrs had the following child:

- i. HERMAN H.⁶ GODDARD was born on February 22, 1876 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 30, 1953 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
33. **JAMES ALEXANDER⁵ MARRS** (Aaron Alexander⁴, Alexander A.³, Hugh², John¹) was born on March 05, 1871 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 24, 1905 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **VENILA ADELINE NILA POOL**. She was born in October 1876 in Kansas. She died on October 04, 1968 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.

James Alexander Marrs and Venila Adeline Nila Pool had the following children:

- i. FLOYD E.⁶ MARRS was born in July 1894 in Arkansas. He died on March 26, 1974 in Tulsa, Osage, Oklahoma, USA. He married LOTTIE HARPER. She was born in 1905.
 - ii. GRACIE S. MARRS was born in February 1896 in Arkansas.
 - iii. ALFORD A. MARRS was born on August 29, 1897 in Arkansas. He died on March 31, 1975 in San Bernardino East, San Bernardino, California, USA. He married ANNIE HALL. She was born in 1901.
55. iv. HUGH FRANK MARRS was born on September 25, 1899 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 13, 1983 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) CLEO COLE. She was born on January 12, 1903. She died on June 26, 1934. He married (2) ELLA MAGNOLIA HODGES. She was born on April 06, 1915 in Mayfield, Benton County, Arkansas. She died on August 13, 1998 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas.
34. **FINIS E.⁵ MARRS** (Aaron Alexander⁴, Alexander A.³, Hugh², John¹) was born in 1856 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1935 in Cushing, Oklahoma. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hardy, daughter of John Hardy and Caroline Norwood, in January 1879 in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born in 1861. She died in 1949 in Cushing, Oklahoma.
- Finis E. Marrs and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hardy had the following children:
- i. LAURA⁶ MARRS was born in 1881 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1882 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - ii. EFFIE MAE MARRS was born on February 09, 1882 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 06, 1883 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 5 (cont.)

County, Arkansas.

- iii. CALLIE MARRS was born in 1884.
- iv. INFANT MARRS was born in 1887. She died in 1890.
- v. MARY MARRS was born in 1887. She died in 1888.
- vi. LEE EWING MARRS was born in 1890. He died in 1981.
- vii. WILLIS FRANK MARRS was born in 1893. He died in 1969.
- viii. EVA M. MARRS was born in 1897.
- ix. HERMAN ALEXANDER MARRS was born in 1901. He died in 1978.
- x. LLOYD J. MARRS was born in 1904. He died in 1974.

Generation 6

35. **MARY TUTTLE⁶ MARRS** (Samuel Lafayette⁵, James⁴, William Erskine³ Jr., William Erskine², John¹) was born on July 02, 1832 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 11, 1898 in Troy, Bell County, Texas. She married Samuel Miller Pyeatt, son of Peter Pyeatt and Martha Mary Miller, on October 26, 1848 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born in 1824 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. He died on September 19, 1866 in Robertson, Texas.

Notes for Samuel Miller Pyeatt:

1850 Census of Northwest Arkansas:

Washington Counties - Bobbie Jones McLane and Desmond Walls Allen
Cane Hill Township

PYEATT. Samuel M. 26, Mary 1B, William 1

AR/AR dwg 117, Cane Hill twp

Samuel Miller Pyeatt and Mary Tuttle Marrs had the following children:

- i. SANFORD ELI⁷ PYEATT was born on January 03, 1851 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 01, 1921 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas. He married (1) ALICE ANN FRANCIS on November 04, 1877 in Valley View, Cooke County, Texas. She died in September 1878 in Valley View, Cooke County, Texas. He married (2) DELLEPHENE WEAVER in 1878 in Texas.
 56. ii. JOHN PRESTON PYEATT was born on November 20, 1852 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 08, 1934 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. He married DORA SOPHIA. She was born on December 07, 1856. She died on December 18, 1925 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 57. iii. ANDREW FRANK PYEATT was born on October 31, 1854 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 31, 1945 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Mary Elba Edmiston on December 02, 1885 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on June 06, 1859 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 09, 1909 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - iv. SAMUEL MARION PYEATT was born on April 11, 1857 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - v. JAMES HENRY PYEATT was born on June 05, 1859 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 31, 1948 in Chico, Texas. He married Mary Caroline Mitchell on November 15, 1885 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - vi. ISABELLA PYEATT was born about 1862 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 13, 1947 in Bell, Texas. She married J. S. Campbell in 1907 in Texas.
36. **ELIZABETH JANE "JENNIE"⁶ MARRS** (Samuel Lafayette⁵, James⁴, William Erskine³ Jr., William Erskine², John¹) was born on March 18, 1835 in MARRS Hill Township, Washington County, Prairie Grove, Arkansas. She died on September 12, 1887 in Prairie Grove Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **JOHN W. SIMPSON**. He was born on January 08, 1853 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 13, 1907 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

John W. Simpson and Elizabeth Jane "Jennie" Marrs had the following children:

- i. AUBRA E.⁷ SIMPSON was born in February 1879. She died on October 16, 1879 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 58. ii. MARY ELIZABETH SIMPSON was born in 1881. She died in 1949. She married Ward Webb in 1903.
 59. iii. ALMA SIMPSON was born in 1885. She married Robert E. Fallin in 1906.
 - iv. AMY SIMPSON was born in 1885. She married (1) AUSTIN HALL. She married (2) TOM KELLY in 1924.
37. **JOHN ALEXANDER⁶ MARRS** (Samuel Lafayette⁵, James⁴, William Erskine³ Jr., William Erskine², John¹) was born on December 27, 1839 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1918 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Martha Barnes, daughter of John Barnes and Elizabeth Tilley, in 1857. She was born in 1836. She died in 1908 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for John Alexander Marrs:

MARRS, John Alexander, of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, was born December 27, 1837 at Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas, the son of Samuel L. Marrs of Kentucky, who was the son of James Marrs. Maiden name of subject's mother was Tempy Alexander, daughter of John Alexander. He was educated in the country school by William Redman, was a Democrat and a member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South Church. He was a private in the Civil War under Captain James Pettigrew, Brook Regiment, 34th Arkansas Infantry, served eighteen months and was in Buck Brawers (Brown's?) battalion one year, regularly discharged. In 1857, he married Martha Barns, daughter of Rev. John Barns and his wife Elizabeth Tilley of Rhea, Arkansas. Their children were; Mrs. Abbie (J.D.) Goddard and Tempy Marrs, who never married. [1911 Arkansas Confederate Census]

Notes for Martha Barnes:

MARRS, Martha - {from The Prairie Grove Herald] Mrs. Martha Marrs, wife of Mr. John Marrs, died suddenly at her home about two miles west of Prairie Grove late Monday evening. Mrs. Marrs, with her husband, was sitting on the back porch of their home when Mrs. Marrs suddenly fell from her chair and died before she could be carried into the house. She was apparently in her usual good health and her death came as a great shock to her friends. Mrs. Marrs was about 70 years of age and was born and reared in this county. [The Springdale News 3/27/1908]

John Alexander Marrs and Martha Barnes had the following children:

- i. TEMPY⁷ MARRS was born on April 16, 1861 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 18, 1887 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 60. ii. ABBIE MARRS was born in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married JAMES DALLAS GODDARD. He was born in Sevier County, Tennessee.
38. **SQUIRE E. BUCHANAN⁶ MARRS** (Squire Brooks⁵, James⁴, William Erskine³ Jr., William Erskine², John¹) was born in 1856 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1940 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **TENA KATE "KATIE" WOODRUFF**. She was born on November 02, 1872 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 27, 1918. He married (2) **ELIZABETH J. WEST**. She was born on May 28, 1859 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 06, 1889 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Squire E. Buchanan Marrs and Tena Kate "Katie" Woodruff had the following children:

- i. HERBERT IRVIN⁷ MARRS was born in 1895.
- ii. CLIFFORD BUCHANAN MARRS was born in 1900.

Notes for Elizabeth J. West:

MARRS, Elizabeth WEST - No sadder announcement has shocked the

Generation 6 (cont.)

citizens of the Prairie Grove Valley than that which told of the sudden taking off of Mrs. Elizabeth Marrs, wife of S.B. Marrs, Jr. yesterday. She died at the family residence near Viney Grove within one mile of where she was born in 1859. On yesterday she enjoyed her usual health and engaged in the regular routine of every day life. Today her body "lies mouldering in the clay" and her spirit has flown to God who gave it. The writer of this article knew her in innocent childhood, knew her as she budded into sweet womanhood and knew her when she was happily married some two years ago and she has ever been a general favorite. She was the daughter of Mr. Ed West, a man noted for his public spirit, charity and piety. She was reared in "the way she should go" and never departed from it. Possessed of a bright intellect, a gentle and modest disposition, she was a true friend, a dutiful and reverential child and a devoted, faithful and affectionate wife. She early consecrated herself to the Savior and was a devout Christian and had been for many years a consistent member of the Methodist Church. A Friend. Prairie Grove, Aug. 7, 1889. [Fayetteville Democrat 8/9/1889]

39. **SUSANNA CLEMETINE "CLEMIE"⁶ MARRS** (Squire Brooks⁵, James⁴, William Erskine³ Jr., William Erskine², John¹) was born in July 1859 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 25, 1945 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **SAMUEL HUGH ROGERS**. He was born in February 1857 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 18, 1934 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Samuel Hugh Rogers and Susanna Clemetine "Clemie" Marrs had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL B.⁷ ROGERS was born in 1881 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1881 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. MAUDE C. ROGERS was born in 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1975.
- iii. LEE HUGH ROGERS was born on February 15, 1889. He died on June 28, 1948.
- iv. JULIA ANN ROGERS was born on February 28, 1891 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 19, 1987 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- v. EDWARD S. ROGERS was born on February 05, 1893 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 20, 1893 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- vi. CLEMENTINE ROGERS was born in 1894 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1982.
- vii. THOMAS C. ROGERS was born on January 19, 1897. He died on February 12, 1918 in Memphis, Tennessee.

Notes for Thomas C. Rogers:
February 13, 1918
Prairie Grove Boy, Army Flyer, Killed In Fall From Plane

MEMPHIS, Tenn., February 12
T.C. Rogers and P.B. Cooley, flying cadets were killed at Park Field, the army aviation camp near Memphis when the machines in which they were making practice flights collided in midair today. They were flying at a height of about 250 feet when the accident occurred.

Rogers' home was in Prairie Grove, Ark., and Cooley was from San Jose, Cal.

When the machines struck the ground they were shattered to pieces and the two aviators were pinned under the wreckage, badly mangled. Both were dead when extricated from the debris of the planes.

Spectators who witnessed the accident said one of the machines was preparing to land when the collision took place. The aviators had made several flights when

Generation 6 (cont.)

they came to Park Field. This is the first fatality since the field was approved for advanced students in aviation.

Rogers Well Known Here

Tom C. Rogers the army aviator mentioned in the above dispatch, was well known in Fayetteville. He attended the University of Arkansas in 1912 and has two sisters, Mrs. Tom Hart and Mrs. Roy Williams residing here. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. S.H. Rogers of Prairie Grove.

Rogers enlisted in the army aviation section in August and attended the ground school at Atlanta. From there he was sent to Camp Millington, Memphis, to train at a flyers. He had been making flight alone from the past two or three weeks.

Hugh Rogers, a brother of the man killed yesterday, also is in the army aviation section. He enlisted in August, was sent to the ground school at San Antonio and later to the school for flyers at Waco.

Young Rogers was 21 years old. He is survived by his parents: by four sisters, Maud and Clementine of Prairie Grove and Mrs. Roy Williams and Mrs. Tom Hart of Fayetteville.

Due to the uncertainty as to the time of arrival of the body, funeral arrangements have not been announced. Tom L. Hart this morning received a message from Memphis stating that the body probably would arrive Friday morning. Captain Leon R. Smith of the home Guard this afternoon stated that a squad from his company would escort from Fayetteville to Prairie Grove.

40. **LIZZIE DEE⁶ SHANNON** (Thomas James "T.J."⁵, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Sr., Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born in 1860 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1881 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **THOMAS CREED WORTHAM**. He was born in 1854 in Parris, Lamar County, Texas. He died in 1935 in Cincinnati, Washington County, Arkansas.

Thomas Creed Wortham and Lizzie Dee Shannon had the following child:

61. i. **CREED JAMES⁷ WORTHAM** was born in 1880 in Cincinnati, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1950 in Cincinnati, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **VIOLA "OLA" ESSEX**. She was born in 1880. She died in 1960.
41. **WILLIAM CARROLL "BILLY"⁶ SHANNON** (Thomas James "T.J."⁵, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Sr., Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on September 23, 1867 in Arkansas. He died on March 28, 1940 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **GEORGIA ANN BROWN**. She was born on August 15, 1878 in Arkansas. She died on May 15, 1948 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

William Carroll "Billy" Shannon and Georgia Ann Brown had the following child:

62. i. **GLADYS ORA⁷ SHANNON** was born on March 09, 1900 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 02, 1983 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **JOHN ELORY WEST**. He was born on June 26, 1893 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 07, 1956.
42. **JEMIMA ELIZABETH⁶ PAYNE** (Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on March 15, 1846 in Lees Creek Community, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on July 18, 1929 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married **CHARLES H. HASE**. He was born on June 03, 1849 in Missouri. He died on September 15, 1896 in Washington County, Arkansas.

Charles H. Hase and Jemima Elizabeth Payne had the following children:

- i. **ANNIE KATE⁷ HASE** was born on August 25, 1879 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **DODSON**.
- ii. **THOMAS "TOM" HASE** was born in January 1881 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. LIZZIE HASE was born on August 23, 1883 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - iv. AMMON HASE was born on August 23, 1883 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 27, 1892 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - v. HATTIE MAE HASE was born on November 18, 1885 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas. She died on June 30, 1974 in Paden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma. She married JAMES TILMAN GIBSON. He was born on September 20, 1886 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 12, 1974 in Rupert, Minidoka County, Idaho.
 - vi. ROBERT LONNIE "LON" HASE was born on November 05, 1889 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 06, 1957 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas.
43. **THOMAS C. "TOM"⁶ PAYNE** (Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on May 24, 1848 in Lees Creek Community, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on October 20, 1880 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He married **GEORGIA ELIZABETH WISNER**. She was born on April 24, 1856 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. She died on September 12, 1894 in Foyil, Rogers County, Oklahoma.
- Thomas C. "Tom" Payne and Georgia Elizabeth Wisner had the following children:
- i. CHARLES HENRY "CHARLIE"⁷ PAYNE was born on May 08, 1875. He died on January 16, 1903. He married KATTIE COOK.
 - 63. ii. ANDREW LANE "DOC" PAYNE was born on March 23, 1877 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He died on January 21, 1968 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. He married ZONA MAE HARTLEY. She was born on September 05, 1880 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 28, 1953 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
44. **JAMES P. "JIM"⁶ PAYNE** (Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on January 17, 1854 in Lees Creek Community, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on October 13, 1917 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **MARY CATHERINE DOBBS**. She was born on June 19, 1857. She died on April 06, 1928 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
- James P. "Jim" Payne and Mary Catherine Dobbs had the following children:
- 64. i. MINNIE MAY⁷ PAYNE was born on November 18, 1875 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 24, 1910. She married Wilson E. Moore, son of John Moore and Lewrany "Lorinda" Elizabeth Mansker, on March 28, 1894. He was born on September 22, 1857 in Chester, Illinois. He died on March 01, 1954 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - 65. ii. DELLA PAYNE was born on April 15, 1883 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 20, 1964. She married MARION SPEAR. He was born on November 29, 1876. He died on April 06, 1928.
 - 66. iii. WILLIAM CODY PAYNE was born on December 23, 1885 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 09, 1979 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) MINNIE OLIVE ROLLER. She was born on July 04, 1883 in Seligman, Missouri. She died on March 21, 1949 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) RUTH HOLT. She was born on January 19, 1902. She died on June 24, 1990 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - 67. iv. JAMES EMMETT PAYNE was born on April 11, 1888 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 09, 1975 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR. He married Katherine Lee Little, daughter of Samuel Rector Little and Nancy Elizabeth Dunlap, on December 23, 1920. She was born on September 29, 1889 in Arkansas. She died on February 09, 1941 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - v. ORA PAYNE was born in 1890 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - vi. THOMAS C. PAYNE was born about 1893 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 6 (cont.)

45. **MARTHA J. "MATTIE"⁶ PAYNE** (Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on January 20, 1857 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 20, 1941 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) **ZACARIA TAYLOR HOWARD**. He was born on February 27, 1818. He died on April 16, 1907. She married (2) **ZACHARIAH TAYLOR HOWARD**. He was born on February 27, 1848 in Tennessee. He died on April 16, 1907 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas.

Zacaria Taylor Howard and Martha J. "Mattie" Payne had the following children:

68. i. **WILLIAM LUTHER⁷ HOWARD** was born on August 09, 1875 in Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on November 12, 1953 in Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married **LOUETTA ETTA EDMISTON**. She was born on September 06, 1880 in Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, USA. She died on April 22, 1970 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Siloam Springs, Arkansas.
- ii. **ETHEL HOWARD** was born on March 01, 1882 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on May 06, 1956 in Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

Zachariah Taylor Howard and Martha J. "Mattie" Payne had the following child:

- i. **ETHEL "LIZZIE"⁷ HOWARD** was born in 1882 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas.

46. **HOLLIS WILBURN⁶ SHANNON** (James Houston⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on January 06, 1854 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 27, 1887 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **MALLISSA CATHERINE BACON**. She was born on April 23, 1854. She died on March 10, 1930.

Hollis Wilburn Shannon and Mallissa Catherine Bacon had the following children:

69. i. **JAMES EDWARD "ED"⁷ SHANNON** was born on March 27, 1876 in Arkansas. He died on February 02, 1933 in Delta County, Colorado. He married **MARGARET OPHELIA BELL PRICE**. She was born on June 29, 1881 in Oklahoma. She died on September 17, 1961 in Delta, Delta County, Colorado.
70. ii. **ANNIE BELL SHANNON** was born on March 11, 1880 in Dennison, Texas. She died on November 10, 1955 in Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM OLIVER TIBBETS**. He was born on July 07, 1881 in Missouri. He died on October 22, 1930 in Crawford County, Arkansas.
- iii. **FRANK SHANNON** was born on February 10, 1882 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He died on January 30, 1969 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. He married **SUDA HARPER MANTOOTH**. She was born in October 1884 in Tennessee.
- iv. **LULA CATHERINE SHANNON** was born on March 29, 1887 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on September 24, 1973 in Hampstead, Waller County, Texas. She married **JAMES CLINTON HOFFMAN**. He was born on May 18, 1885 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 26, 1959 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

47. **JOHN H.⁶ SHANNON** (James Houston⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on April 22, 1860 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 24, 1936 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **MARGARET R. "MAGGIE" BACON**. She was born in August 1861 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on January 01, 1913 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas.

John H. Shannon and Margaret R. "Maggie" Bacon had the following children:

- i. **MORGAN L.⁷ SHANNON** was born on April 09, 1880 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1941. He married **DONA MAE HENRY**. She was born in 1881 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1936.
71. ii. **JOHN CLEVELAND SHANNON** was born on December 17, 1884 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 08, 1934 in Gregg County, Texas. He married **ELIZA J. WALKER**. She was born in January 1881 in Missouri. She died on October 07, 1918.
- iii. **EFFIE MAE SHANNON** was born on September 13, 1892 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 10, 1965 in Alameda, California. She married **JAMES HENRY PARKER**. He was born in March 1887 in Oklahoma. He died

Generation 6 (cont.)

on August 01, 1938 in Washington County, Arkansas.

- iv. RICHARD HUSTON SHANNON was born on December 09, 1893 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 02, 1988 in Stanislaus, California. He married CORDIA MAE BIGBEY. She was born on August 17, 1901 in Oklahoma. She died on May 01, 1962 in Alameda, California.
48. **WILLIAM HENRY⁶ SHANNON** (William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on September 02, 1860 in Texas. He died on January 10, 1940 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Lou Sparks, daughter of Ben Sparks and Sarah Emrick, in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on December 04, 1862 in Bosque, Texas. She died on December 30, 1939 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.
- William Henry Shannon and Lou Sparks had the following children:
- 72. i. MYRTLE MAY⁷ SHANNON was born on February 26, 1880 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 10, 1964 in Hoquiam, Washington. She married (1) WILLIAM MOSES GOLDMAN, son of Martin James "Polk" Goldman and Sarah Ann Morris, in 1920. He was born on January 31, 1865 in Taswell, Patoka Township, Indiana. He died on November 26, 1955 in Truth or Consequence, New Mexico. She married (2) ROBERT LEWIS COLLINS. He was born on June 12, 1871 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 11, 1920 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - 73. ii. WILLIAM COLEMAN SHANNON was born on August 05, 1882 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 30, 1938 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Bertha Cordelia Goldman, daughter of Martin James "Polk" Goldman and Sarah Ann Morris, on August 08, 1903. She was born on June 14, 1882 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 27, 1977 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma.
 - 74. iii. THOMAS ISAAC SHANNON was born on April 16, 1887 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1927 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married VIVIAN MAY THOMAS. She was born on April 08, 1894 in Weddington, Arkansas. She died on December 05, 1984 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - 75. iv. MAUD LEE SHANNON was born on September 05, 1889 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 02, 1986 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married JOSEPH MONROE THOMAS. He was born on December 10, 1887 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 16, 1967 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - v. JOHN EDWARD SHANNON was born on September 24, 1891. He married EMMA EULA PATTERSON. She was born on August 23, 1890 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 19, 1958 in Orange, California.
 - 76. vi. SARAH LILLIE DEE SHANNON was born on February 14, 1893 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 10, 1946 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVIS. He was born on April 12, 1880 in Newton County, Arkansas. He died on February 20, 1951 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - vii. BRYANT SHANNON was born on May 15, 1895.
 - 77. viii. OMA EVELYN SHANNON was born on April 30, 1898 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 13, 1990 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married James Hervey Risley, son of John William Risley Sr. and Louise Alice Spears, on February 18, 1923. He was born on February 19, 1895. He died on April 14, 1943 in Missouri.
 - ix. LACY R. SHANNON was born on December 28, 1900 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - x. HUCY SHANNON was born on February 10, 1908 in Dutch Mills Cemetery, Washington County, Dutch Mills, Arkansas. She died on September 17, 1911 in Dutch Mills Cemetery, Washington County, Dutch Mills, Arkansas.

Generation 6 (cont.)

49. **ELLER MAY⁶ SHANNON** (William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on September 01, 1865 in Texas. She died on September 15, 1954 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **SOLOMON "SOL" PHILLIPS**. He was born in 1852. He died in 1901 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

Solomon "Sol" Phillips and Eller May Shannon had the following child:

78. i. **MAMIE EVELINE⁷ PHILLIPS** was born on September 28, 1881 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 11, 1975 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **JOHN BEE GRIMSLEY**. He was born on April 20, 1873 in Texas. He died on July 17, 1944 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas.
50. **THOMAS HENRY⁶ SHANNON** (William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on March 25, 1870 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 17, 1960. He married **EVA KIDD**. She was born on May 25, 1873 in Missouri. She died on March 16, 1953 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Thomas Henry Shannon and Eva Kidd had the following children:

79. i. **RUTH ANN⁷ SHANNON** was born on September 14, 1895. She died on April 05, 1982 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM ORLANDO KING**. He was born on December 28, 1892 in Weddington, Arkansas. He died on November 06, 1957 in Dallas, Texas.
80. ii. **WILLIAM THOMAS SHANNON** was born on May 19, 1897 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 12, 1978 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **MARY O. MADDOX**. She was born on November 16, 1899 in Mt. Sterling, Iowa. She died on July 18, 1999 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas.
81. iii. **JOHN D. SHANNON** was born on November 27, 1898. He died on February 21, 1982 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **DELLA BEATY**. She was born on July 20, 1903. She died on August 24, 1992 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **LUCY JANE BATEMAN**. She was born on January 17, 1840 in Weddington, Arkansas. She died on February 16, 1892 in Brinkley, Arkansas.
82. iv. **WESLEY FRANKLIN SHANNON** was born on February 19, 1905 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 22, 1984 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married **MAUDIE GRACE TRAMMELL**. She was born on October 30, 1905 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 16, 1984 in Collinsville, Oklahoma.
- v. **HOMER SHANNON**.
51. **SARAH EVALINE "LILLIE"⁶ SHANNON** (William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born in May 1874 in Arkansas. She died in 1955. She married **ENOCH H. PHARR**. He was born on August 15, 1858 in North Carolina. He died on July 13, 1927 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.

Enoch H. Pharr and Sarah Evaline "Lillie" Shannon had the following children:

- i. **MARIE S.⁷ PHARR** was born on November 08, 1893 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 05, 1896 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.
83. ii. **WILLIAM SHANNON PHARR** was born on August 01, 1896 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 01, 1967 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **HAZEL ELLA FERGUSON**. She was born on January 05, 1905 in Sweetwater, Texas. She died on February 05, 1987 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
52. **HENRY LEONARD⁶ SHANNON** (William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on December 24, 1885 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 07, 1970 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas. He married **Eliza Mary David**, daughter of Thomas Benton David and Prudence Magnolia "Mae" Whittenburg, on September 13, 1913 in Bethlehem, Washington County, Morrow, Arkansas. She was born on September 13,

Generation 6 (cont.)

1876 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 31, 1967 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma.

Henry Leonard Shannon and Eliza Mary David had the following children:

84. i. INA ELOISE⁷ SHANNON was born on November 25, 1914 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Bruce Bigby on December 19, 1936. He was born on December 27, 1914.
 85. ii. MELVIN NORMAN SHANNON was born on January 03, 1920 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Carmaleta Prather on June 28, 1940 in Stilwell, Adair County, Arkansas. She was born on March 28, 1920 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma.
 86. iii. MARY HENRIETTA SHANNON was born on June 03, 1917 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 09, 2001 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married RAYMOND CHANDLER PETTY. He was born on March 29, 1916 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 04, 1963 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
53. **CHARLES GRAYSON⁶ MARRS** (Andrew Buchanan⁵, John⁴, Isaac, Hugh², John¹) was born on February 15, 1855 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1923 in Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma. He married **CORNELIA EFFIE LORENE MCKEEVER**. She was born in March 1854 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 14, 1923 in Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Charles Grayson MARRS:

Charles G. MARRS, a member of the prosperous mercantile firm of Hardy & MARRS, of Prairie Grove, Ark., and a native of Washington County, was born on the 15th of February, 1855. His father, Andy MARRS, was also born in this county, whither, his father, Isaac MARRS, had moved, at a very early day, from the State of Tennessee. Andy MARRS was married, in Washington County, to Winnie Carter, who was born in Tennessee, and throughout life followed the occupation of farming. He served in the late war, and while visiting at home was taken ill and died. Charles G. MARRS' boyhood days were spent on the farm and in attending the common schools, and after attaining manhood he began farming on his own responsibility, continuing this occupation for several years, being also engaged in buying and shipping stock. He first began merchandising in Prairie Grove in 1885, and has successfully continued up to the present time. He is a charter member and director of the Canning Association at Prairie Grove, and, in connection with his business, owns and operates a farm near the town. November 27, 1873, his marriage to Miss Effie McKeever was celebrated. She was born, reared and educated in Washington County, and became the mother of seven children: James Andrews, Ellen, Ollie D. Griffin, Mack, Edward and an infant daughter. Mr. and Mrs. MARRS are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and he is a member of the Prairie Grove Masonic lodge.

Charles Grayson MARRS and Cornelia Effie Lorene McKeever had the following children:

- i. JAMES ANDREW⁷ MARRS was born on July 27, 1874 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 11, 1917 in Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma.
- ii. ELLA ZENA MARRS was born on February 12, 1877 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 19, 1954 in Monette, Missouri. She married JOSEPH LICURGUS LANE. He was born on October 30, 1871 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 01, 1928 in Monette, Missouri.
- iii. J. OLLIEVE MARRS was born in December 1879 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 08, 1963 in Okfuskee, Oklahoma.
- iv. GRIFFIN MARRS was born on June 20, 1881 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 06, 1930 in Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma. He married JOSEPHINE ELOISE SPEARS. She was born on July 31, 1887 in Goingsnake District, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. She died on January 23, 1963

Generation 6 (cont.)

- in Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma.
87. v. MACK MARRS was born on August 15, 1883 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 21, 1970 in South San Francisco, San Mateo County, California.
- vi. EDGAR MARRS was born in December 1885 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- vii. GERTRUDE MARRS was born in June 1888 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- viii. GERTIE LEE MARRS was born on June 04, 1890 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 07, 1964 in Okfuskee, Oklahoma.
- ix. EDWARD MARRS was born in 1893 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1893 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- x. WINFRED ODESSA MARRS was born on November 12, 1895 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 07, 1985 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- xi. LORENA REBECCA RENA MARRS was born in 1896 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1975.
54. **HENRY MARLIN⁶ MARRS** (Jackson Thurson⁵, William Houston⁴, Alexander A.³, Hugh², John¹) was born on September 02, 1897 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 07, 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
Henry Marlin MARRS had the following child:
- i. SUZANNE⁷ MARRS was born in 1929.
55. **HUGH FRANK⁶ MARRS** (James Alexander⁵, Aaron Alexander⁴, Alexander A.³, Hugh², John¹) was born on September 25, 1899 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 13, 1983 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **CLEO COLE**. She was born on January 12, 1903. She died on June 26, 1934. He married (2) **ELLA MAGNOLIA HODGES**. She was born on April 06, 1915 in Mayfield, Benton County, Arkansas. She died on August 13, 1998 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas.
Hugh Frank MARRS and Cleo Cole had the following children:
88. i. BETTY⁷ MARRS was born on February 23, 1933. She married HAROLD E. PHARR. He was born on July 09, 1926 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 25, 2009 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. PEGGY MARRS.
- Hugh Frank MARRS and Ella Magnolia Hodges had the following children:
89. iii. CAROLYN SUE MARRS was born on July 21, 1937 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 23, 2024 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married ALVIN DWANE SANDERS. He was born on November 18, 1933. He died on November 08, 2019 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
90. iv. TOMMY MARRS was born on July 13, 1944. He died on January 04, 2021. He married Olga Wood, daughter of Sherman Wood and Iris Osburn, on May 19, 1962 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on February 17, 1945 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 05, 2008 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- v. JIMMY MARRS was born on September 02, 1951 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 01, 2015 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- vi. MAC MARRS.
- vii. KEITH MARRS. He married SHARON.
91. viii. NILA ANN MARRS. She married (1) HERBERT EUGENE DORMAN JR.. He was born on April 12, 1936 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 02, 1985 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married (2) GARY COOPER.

Generation 7

56. **JOHN PRESTON⁷ PYEATT** (Mary Tuttle⁶ MARRS, Samuel Lafayette⁵ MARRS, James⁴ MARRS, William Erskine³ MARRS JR., William Erskine² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on November 20, 1852 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 08, 1934 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. He married **DORA SOPHIA**. She was born on December 07, 1856. She died on December 18, 1925 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

John Preston Pyeatt and Dora Sophia had the following child:

- i. **CLAUD⁸ PYEATT** was born in 1888 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in November 1906 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Claud Pyeatt:

PYEATT, Claud - Claud Pyeatt died of typhoid fever Friday night at his home at Prairie Grove. Deceased was 32 years of age, being the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. J.P. Pyeatt, and leaves a wife and two small children.

[The Springdale News 11/16/1906]

57. **ANDREW FRANK⁷ PYEATT** (Mary Tuttle⁶ MARRS, Samuel Lafayette⁵ MARRS, James⁴ MARRS, William Erskine³ MARRS JR., William Erskine² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on October 31, 1854 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 31, 1945 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Mary Elba Edmiston on December 02, 1885 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on June 06, 1859 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 09, 1909 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Andrew Frank Pyeatt:

ANDREW FRANK PYEATT

Funeral services for Andrew Frank Pyeatt, 91, who died Wednesday, were held this afternoon at 2:30 at the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Prairie Grove by the Rev. John McConnell.

Burial in the Prairie Grove cemetery under the direction of the Nelson-Savage Funeral Home.

Nov. 2, 1945 - Northwest Arkansas Times

Andrew Frank Pyeatt and Mary Elba Edmiston had the following children:

- i. **SAMUEL ORLAND⁸ PYEATT** was born on March 14, 1888 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 03, 1888.
- ii. **MAMIE AUGUSTA PYEATT** was born on May 02, 1889 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 16, 1889 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iii. **ISABEL RUTH PYEATT** was born on April 11, 1892 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on May 27, 1919 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iv. **ORAH ADA PYEATT** was born on April 10, 1894 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 12, 1980 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. She married **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS HIX JR.**. He was born in 1886. He died in 1957 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.
- v. **BEULAH A. PYEATT** was born on October 27, 1895 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 18, 1988 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **ALEXANDER CRUSE**. He was born on March 02, 1896 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 14, 1931 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- vi. **WILLIAM HARRIS PYEATT** was born in July 1898 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1949 in Breckenridge, Texas. He married Mabel J. Neal in 1915.
- vii. **THORNTON EDWARD PYEATT** was born on April 07, 1899 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 07, 1969 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 7 (cont.)

58. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SIMPSON** (Elizabeth Jane "Jennie"⁶ MARRS, Samuel Lafayette⁵ MARRS, James⁴ MARRS, William Erskine³ MARRS Jr., William Erskine² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born in 1881. She died in 1949. She married Ward Webb in 1903.
- Ward Webb and Mary Elizabeth Simpson had the following children:
92. i. RUE S.⁸ WEBB was born in 1904. He married Dessie Hager in 1929.
 93. ii. BERT WEBB was born in 1906. He married Charlotte Williamson in 1931.
 94. iii. EDITH ELIZABETH WEBB was born in 1910. She married Earl Bradshaw in 1933.
 95. iv. BILLIE FAYE WEBB was born in 1927. She married William Paul Lawson in 1945.
59. **ALMA⁷ SIMPSON** (Elizabeth Jane "Jennie"⁶ MARRS, Samuel Lafayette⁵ MARRS, James⁴ MARRS, William Erskine³ MARRS Jr., William Erskine² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born in 1885. She married Robert E. Fallin in 1906.
- Robert E. Fallin and Alma Simpson had the following child:
96. i. JOSEPH ANTHONY⁸ FALLIN III was born in 1907. He married LOLA JEAN NETHERLINE RANDALL.
60. **ABBIE⁷ MARRS** (John Alexander⁶, Samuel Lafayette⁵, James⁴, William Erskine³ Jr., William Erskine², John¹) was born in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **JAMES DALLAS GODDARD**. He was born in Sevier County, Tennessee.
- James Dallas Goddard and Abbie MARRS had the following children:
- i. LILA⁸ GODDARD was born on December 13, 1877 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 04, 1898 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- Notes for Lila Goddard:
GODDARD, Lila - Lila, daughter of J.D. and Abbie Goddard, was born December 13, 1877 and died November 4, 1898 of typhoid fever. Her sickness was of short duration and her death was a very great shock to all who knew her. She was converted in the year of 1893 at a meeting held by Rev. Irvin Harris at Prairie Grove, Arkansas. She was an acceptable member of the Baptist Church at the time of her death. She leaves a father, mother, sister and brother to mourn her loss. A Friend. [The Springdale News [12/13/1898]
97. ii. MARY TUTTLE GODDARD was born on March 06, 1880 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 30, 1940 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married JAMES GARLAND HENSON. He was born on February 13, 1878 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 05, 1942 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 98. iii. JOHN PRESTON GODDARD was born on January 21, 1882 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 27, 1949 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married LIZA ELLEN ALLEN. She was born on February 17, 1879 in Benton County, Arkansas. She died on October 22, 1964 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas.
61. **CREED JAMES⁷ WORTHAM** (Lizzie Dee⁶ Shannon, Thomas James "T.J."⁵ Shannon, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Shannon Sr., Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born in 1880 in Cincinnati, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1950 in Cincinnati, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **VIOLA "OLA" ESSEX**. She was born in 1880. She died in 1960.
- Creed James Wortham and Viola "Ola" Essex had the following children:
- i. INFANT⁸ WORTHAM was born in 1913. He died in 1913.
 - ii. HARRY WORTHAM.
 - iii. THOMAS WORTHAM.
62. **GLADYS ORA⁷ SHANNON** (William Carroll "Billy"⁶, Thomas James "T.J."⁵, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Sr., Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on March 09, 1900 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 02, 1983 in Fayetteville, Washington County,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Arkansas. She married **JOHN ELORY WEST**. He was born on June 26, 1893 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 07, 1956.

John Elory West and Gladys Ora Shannon had the following children:

- i. GLADYS VIRGINIA⁸ WEST was born on October 12, 1919 in Wesville, Adair County, Oklahoma. She died on March 04, 1954 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married JASPER ALLEN OZBUN. He was born on February 11, 1904 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 19, 1980 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
 99. ii. TRIXIE JEAN WEST was born on September 13, 1932 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 04, 2011 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married BILLY H. "BUSTER" BEEKS. He was born on August 20, 1931 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 14, 2013 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 100. iii. JAMES JIMMY CARL WEST was born on March 26, 1940. He died on May 17, 2002. He married (1) RUBY PRINCE. He married (2) LINDA CAROL SPAINHOWER.
 101. iv. JOHN BILLY WEST. He married EULAFAYE BIBBS.
 102. v. VERL WEST. He married MYRLENE KECK. She was born on February 05, 1939 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 21, 2020 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 103. vi. VOL WEST. He married Carol Blake, daughter of J.G. Blake and Rose, on November 03, 1952 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on August 03, 1935 in San Antonio, Texas. She died on June 05, 2018 in Cibolo, Texas.
63. **ANDREW LANE "DOC"⁷ PAYNE** (Thomas C. "Tom"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on March 23, 1877 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He died on January 21, 1968 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. He married **ZONA MAE HARTLEY**. She was born on September 05, 1880 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 28, 1953 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Andrew Lane "Doc" Payne and Zona Mae Hartley had the following children:

- i. ANDREW HARTLEY⁸ PAYNE was born on November 17, 1907 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. He died on December 03, 1977 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married VIVIAN SHADDOX. She was born in 1908. She died in 2004.
104. ii. HENSEL HOMER PAYNE was born on May 07, 1909 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. He died in October 1961. He married CHRISTINA DAMRON. She was born in 1914. She died in 2001.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH "MARYBETH" PAYNE was born on October 19, 1911 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. She died on July 24, 2000 in Humble, Harris County, Texas. She married THEODORE T. LEMON. He was born in 1910.
- iv. ALMA "FAYE" PAYNE was born on June 28, 1914 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. She died in 1986 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married RAYMOND R. HANEY. He was born in 1916. He died in 1982.
- v. PERCY PAYNE was born about 1915 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. She died in 1930.
- vi. PAULINE KATHRYN PAYNE was born on November 15, 1917 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas. She died on July 14, 2006 in Foyil, Rogers County, Oklahoma. She married WAYMOND RILEY BEAN. He was born on February 28, 1920 in Foyil, Rogers County, Oklahoma. He died on February 09, 1981 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.
- vii. CHARLES ALEXANDER PAYNE was born on March 01, 1920 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. He died on July 02, 1993 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. He married DORIS MARGARET WARD. She was born in 1923. She died in 2010.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- viii. BILL ROGERS PAYNE was born on March 29, 1923 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. He died on February 26, 1980 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. He married AGNES "EVELYN" TERESA PRATHER. She was born in 1927. She died in 2010.
64. **MINNIE MAY⁷ PAYNE** (James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on November 18, 1875 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 24, 1910. She married Wilson E. Moore, son of John Moore and Lewrany "Lorinda" Elizabeth Mansker, on March 28, 1894. He was born on September 22, 1857 in Chester, Illinois. He died on March 01, 1954 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- Wilson E. Moore and Minnie May Payne had the following children:
- i. ELMER⁸ MOORE was born on November 15, 1888. He died on April 27, 1953.
 - 105. ii. IVA MARIE MOORE was born on August 07, 1894 in Weddington, Arkansas. She died on July 10, 1977 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Robert Hillry Gibson, son of John Bud Gibson and Hettie Gertrude Alexander, on February 07, 1914. He was born on May 17, 1892 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 19, 1970 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas.
 - 106. iii. ELSIE MOORE was born on October 05, 1900. She died on March 17, 1959 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She married JESSIE FRED SUMMERS. He was born on August 18, 1897 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 16, 1964 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - iv. LOLA CATHERINE MOORE.
 - v. MABEL MOORE.
 - vi. MURRAY RANDOLPH MOORE.
 - vii. OLA IONE MOORE.
65. **DELLA⁷ PAYNE** (James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on April 15, 1883 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 20, 1964. She married **MARION SPEAR**. He was born on November 29, 1876. He died on April 06, 1928.

Marion Spear and Della Payne had the following children:

- 107. i. ALVA MARION⁸ SPEAR was born on June 29, 1917 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 03, 2003 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Earline Brown, daughter of Alvin Byard Brown and Jesse Etolia Kilgore, on October 27, 1939. She was born on August 26, 1922 in Marlow, Oklahoma. She died on September 25, 2010 in Siloam Springs, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. LESTER H. SPEAR was born on November 18, 1919 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 29, 1977 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married EVELYN BLAKE. She was born on December 02, 1918 in Tonitown, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 21, 2009 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Evelyn Blake:
Evelyn Blake Spear

91, a resident of Springdale, Arkansas passed away December 21, 2009 at Circle of Life Hospice in Springdale, Arkansas. She was born December 2, 1918 in Tontitown, Arkansas, the daughter of Perry and Lou Austin Blake.

She attended the Summers Missionary Baptist Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Lester Spear, one sister, Thelma Lierly, one brother, LeRoy Blake.

Generation 7 (cont.)

She worked for the U of A food service prior to her 39 years of child care provided in her home. Enjoyed sewing, gardening, cooking and mowing her yard.

Survivors include one brother, Harold Blake of Fayetteville, Arkansas; nine nieces and nephews among who are, Carolyn Schmitt and Connie Lierly both of Fayetteville, Arkansas and Camille Vest of Ozark, Arkansas.

Family would like to extend a special thank you to the staff of Homestyle Assisted Living Center in Springdale, Arkansas.

Funeral Service will be held Saturday, December 26, 2009 - 10:00 A.M. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas with Paul Young officiating. Burial will be in the Sugar Hill Cemetery near Lincoln, Arkansas. There will be no graveside services held at the cemetery.

Family ask in lieu of flowers memorials be made to the Circle of Life Hospice 901 Jones Rd. Springdale, Arkansas 72762 or Summers Missionary Baptist Church P.O. Box 27 Summers, Arkansas 72769.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. The complete obituary may be viewed on the Luginbuel Web Page. To sign the online guest book, visit www.luginbuel.com

iii. J. TROY SPEAR was born on November 02, 1922. He died on April 04, 1928.

66. **WILLIAM CODY⁷ PAYNE** (James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on December 23, 1885 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 09, 1979 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **MINNIE OLIVE ROLLER**. She was born on July 04, 1883 in Seligman, Missouri. She died on March 21, 1949 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **RUTH HOLT**. She was born on January 19, 1902. She died on June 24, 1990 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

William Cody Payne and Minnie Olive Roller had the following children:

108. i. **WILLIAM ELMER⁸ PAYNE** was born on September 02, 1913. He died on January 27, 1983 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **CORA BELLE BENTLEY**. She was born on January 17, 1918 in Blue Ridge, Texas. She died on October 23, 1998 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **EDITH OLA SHIPLEY** on August 31, 1946 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. **CLYDE PAYNE**.
- iii. **CAROLYN PAYNE**. She married **PAGE**.
67. **JAMES EMMETT⁷ PAYNE** (James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on April 11, 1888 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 09, 1975 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR. He married Katherine Lee Little, daughter of Samuel Rector Little and Nancy Elizabeth Dunlap, on December 23, 1920. She was born on September 29, 1889 in Arkansas. She died on February 09, 1941 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

James Emmett Payne and Katherine Lee Little had the following children:

109. i. **MARY ELIZABETH⁸ PAYNE** was born on December 14, 1921. She died on August 13, 2003. She married Carl Newton Bellamy, son of John N. Bellamy and Corra McBrian, in September 1943. He was born on June 26, 1922 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 12, 1981 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas.
110. ii. **WILLIAM HAROLD PAYNE** was born on May 24, 1924 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 18, 2002 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **LENA BELLE DENTON**. She was born on March 28,

Generation 7 (cont.)

1924 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 24, 1996 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

111. iii. MILDRED RUTH PAYNE was born on May 18, 1928 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 27, 2002 in Hulbert, Oklahoma.
68. **WILLIAM LUTHER⁷ HOWARD** (Martha J. "Mattie"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on August 09, 1875 in Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on November 12, 1953 in Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married **LOUETTA ETTA EDMISTON**. She was born on September 06, 1880 in Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, USA. She died on April 22, 1970 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Siloam Springs, Arkansas.

William Luther Howard and Louetta Etta Edmiston had the following children:

- i. EDGAR W.⁸ HOWARD was born on September 11, 1901 in Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on May 15, 1961 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" OZELA COX. She was born on July 12, 1907 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 11, 1999 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. INFANT HOWARD was born on June 30, 1904 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 30, 1904 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas.
112. iii. LAWRENCE J. HOWARD was born on December 30, 1913 in Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on May 23, 1998 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married VIOLET ROSETTA KECK. She was born on December 19, 1911 in Witter, Arkansas. She died on July 05, 1991 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
113. iv. LEONARD LUTHER HOWARD was born on December 30, 1913 in Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on September 22, 1971 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma. He married VADA WILHITE. She was born on May 30, 1918. She died on February 16, 2008.
- v. EDNA HOWARD.
69. **JAMES EDWARD "ED"⁷ SHANNON** (Hollis Wilburn⁶, James Houston⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on March 27, 1876 in Arkansas. He died on February 02, 1933 in Delta County, Colorado. He married **MARGARET OPHELIA BELL PRICE**. She was born on June 29, 1881 in Oklahoma. She died on September 17, 1961 in Delta, Delta County, Colorado.
- James Edward "Ed" Shannon and Margaret Ophelia Bell Price had the following children:
- i. JESSE WILBURN⁸ SHANNON was born on August 22, 1903 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. She died on January 08, 1959 in Delta County, Colorado.
- ii. OPAL MARY SHANNON was born on April 15, 1906 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. She died on October 12, 1971 in Orange County, California. She married ROBERT LEE GOLIGHTLY. He was born on August 29, 1901 in Texas. He died on April 02, 1982 in Orange County, California.
70. **ANNIE BELL⁷ SHANNON** (Hollis Wilburn⁶, James Houston⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on March 11, 1880 in Dennison, Texas. She died on November 10, 1955 in Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM OLIVER TIBBETS**. He was born on July 07, 1881 in Missouri. He died on October 22, 1930 in Crawford County, Arkansas.

William Oliver Tibbets and Annie Bell Shannon had the following children:

114. i. FAY T.⁸ TIBBITS was born on October 26, 1911. He died on September 09, 1997. He married CLARA W.. She was born on February 05, 1914. She died on October 04, 2003.
115. ii. ERMAN HALE TIBBITS was born on June 07, 1901 in Oklahoma. He died on February 14, 1993 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. He married (1) ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" OZELA COX. She was born on July 12, 1907 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 11, 1999 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) ROSE MYRTLE CUZICK. She was born on April 26, 1904 in Odell Community, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 15, 1971 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. HALA TIBBITS.
 - iv. LEONARD TIBBITS.
 - v. LINDSEY TIBBITS.
71. **JOHN CLEVELAND⁷ SHANNON** (John H.⁶, James Houston⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on December 17, 1884 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 08, 1934 in Gregg County, Texas. He married **ELIZA J. WALKER**. She was born in January 1881 in Missouri. She died on October 07, 1918.
- John Cleveland Shannon and Eliza J. Walker had the following children:
- i. HAZEL OPHELIA⁸ SHANNON was born on October 12, 1905 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 15, 1996 in Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California.
 - ii. ETNA MAE SHANNON was born on March 05, 1908 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 22, 1992 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married (1) BEN MARRISON KIMBLER. He was born on July 24, 1889 in Dade County, Missouri. He died on April 03, 1947 in Fresno, California. She married (2) HARRY EDWARD KEELEY. He was born on May 31, 1899 in Tyler, West Virginia. He died on May 26, 1971 in Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California.
 - iii. RUBY GLADYS SHANNON was born on October 30, 1909 in Oklahoma. She died on January 02, 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
 - iv. CARL SHANNON was born on June 18, 1912 in Oklahoma. He died on October 14, 1918 in Oklahoma.
 - v. ELSIE LEE SHANNON was born on January 09, 1914 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on May 16, 2008 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan.
 - vi. VETA JEWELL SHANNON was born on November 12, 1915 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 05, 2002 in Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas.
 - vii. DENNIS MERYL SHANNON was born on July 11, 1918 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 29, 1992 in Upshur, Texas.
72. **MYRTLE MAY⁷ SHANNON** (William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on February 26, 1880 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 10, 1964 in Hoquiam, Washington. She married (1) **WILLIAM MOSES GOLDMAN**, son of Martin James "Polk" Goldman and Sarah Ann Morris, in 1920. He was born on January 31, 1865 in Taswell, Patoka Township, Indiana. He died on November 26, 1955 in Truth or Consequence, New Mexico. She married (2) **ROBERT LEWIS COLLINS**. He was born on June 12, 1871 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 11, 1920 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for William Moses Goldman:

"LINCOLN (Special)-W.M. Goldman, formerly of Evansville, died Friday, at the home of a daughter: Mrs. Grace Shackelford, in Kilgore, Texas. Survivors are three sons: B.T. of Evansville, George of Oxnard, California, and Ray of Modesta, California; five daughters, Mrs. Ona Bacon of Hot Springs, N.M., Mrs. Jewell Shackelford, of Drumright, Okla., Mrs. Grace Shackelford, Mrs. Iva Hudson of Oklahoma City, and Mrs. Nancy Hudson, of Seattle, Wash.; a brother, Todd Goldman of Lincoln[;] several grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Evansville Church by the Rev. Ross O'Neal of Stillwell, Okla., Burial will be in the Liberty Hill cemetery with the Luginbuel Funeral Home in charge."

Source: Freda and "Times" 29 Nov 1955

"William Moses (Bill) married 6 times. The last wife, Opal Henman, almost killed him the same way she attempted to kill his brother Lum (Martin Columbus Goldman), with arsenic. His daughter in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico came to Arkansas and took him back to New Mexico where he died.

Generation 7 (cont.)

His wives where:

Mary F. Sparkman
Sarah Rowan McClain
Rebecca Isabell Brown(had children with William)
Myrtle Shannon Collins
Opal Herman
Margaret Elizabeth Burrows (had children with William)

Source: Freda (great-granddaughter-in-law)

(I was just doing some research on a very distant collateral relative who, apparently, was the last wife of Wm. Goldman, who is buried in Liberty Cem., Crawford Co., AR.

I found it interesting to see that you said she tried to poison him. That being what it may, I just wanted to make a correction.

The correct name is Opal Walker. She was the dau. of David James Walker & Effie Killough. Edward Hinman was her step-father but she didn't take his name in any documents that I have found.

All 3 of them are listed as being buried in Academy Cem. in Evansville, Washington Co., AR.[Thank you Shelley in California for the information]

His obit said he died in Texas, family said he died in New Mexico.

My name is Dwight D 'Butch' Goldman. I am one of the Goldman's from Evansville, Arkansas.

I was reading part of something you were talking about on a posting on Find A Grave about Opal N Walker.

I wanted to pass along to you something that was told to me by the doctor that treated William Moses 'Bill' Goldman as well as Martin Columbus 'Lum' Goldman. The doctor was Dr. Jeff Baggett who was a doctor in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. He was also the doctor that delivered me at birth.

In the mid 70's I was working for the Prairie Grove Police Department and Dr Baggett, who had retired from medicine, came by the Police station and was talking to me when he noticed my name badge. He asked me how I was related to the Evansville Goldman's and after that told me about treating Bill. Bill had gone to him complaining about stomach problems. After running test, Dr Baggett, concluded that his wife Opal was trying to poison him. Dr Baggett thought that was a funny story.

Long after that when I started doing my own work in family history it caused me to wonder if maybe she had also tried the same thing when she was married to Lum? No way of knowing for sure now but since Dr Baggett told me face to face about Bill and Opal, I figure that is about as good as any of us will ever get into that story

=====

1. WILLIAM MOSES⁸ GOLDMAN (MARTIN JAMES (POLK)⁷, MOSES (GOOLMAN)⁶, MARTIN⁵, MARTIN⁴, JOHANN GEORGE³, CONRAD², CONRAD¹) was born January 31, 1865 in Taswell, Patoka Township, Crawford County, Indiana, and died November 26, 1955 in Truth or Consequence, NM * Liberty Hill Cemetery Crawford Co., AR. He married (1) REBECCA ISABELL BROWN January 29, 1884 in Arkansas, daughter of ELISHA BROWN and ELIZABETH WALLS. He married (2) MYRTLE MAY SHANNON (COLLINS) 1920, daughter of SAMUEL SHANNON and LOUISA SPARKS. He married (3) MARGARET ELIZABETH BURROWS Aft. 1920. He married (4) MARY F. SPARKMAN Aft. 1920. He married (5) SARAH ROWAN

Generation 7 (cont.)

MCCLAIN Aft. 1920. He married (6) OPAL HENMAN Aft. 1920.

Notes for WILLIAM MOSES GOLDMAN:

I William Moses (Bill) married 6 times. His daughter in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico came to Arkansas and took him back to New Mexico where he died.

Notes for REBECCA ISABELL BROWN:

I The family called her Becky.

Children of WILLIAM GOLDMAN and REBECCA BROWN are:

I 87. i. BAILEY TOLBERT⁹ GOLDMAN, b. May 11, 1896, Odell, Arkansas; d. October 04, 1973, Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas.

I ii. NANCY ISABELL GOLDMAN, b. January 22, 1894, Odell, Crawford County, Arkansas; d. April 16, 1961, Aberdeen, Washington; m. MATHEW HUDSON, 1919, Washington.

I iii. CUDE GOLDMAN.

I 88. iv. IONA KINDNESS "ONA" GOLDMAN, b. October 20, 1901, Odell, Washington County, Arkansas; d. October 29, 1990, Truth or Consequences, New Mexico.

I v. SARAH ELIZABETH GOLDMAN, b. November 20, 1885, Odell, Crawford County, Arkansas; d. May 09, 1921, Washington County, Arkansas; m. RUFUS WALTER CUZICK, November 30, 1904, Washington County, Arkansas.

I 89. vi. ELISHA MARTIN GOLDMAN, b. March 25, 1888, Odell, Crawford County, Arkansas; d. September 23, 1946, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.

I vii. PHOEBE VIANE GOLDMAN, b. June 29, 1890, Odell, Crawford County, Arkansas; d. December 24, 1934, Eufaula, Oklahoma; m. Ja JAMES W. HOMAN.

Robert Lewis Collins and Myrtle May Shannon had the following children:

i. SHANNON WASHINGTON⁸ COLLINS was born on August 30, 1905. He died on November 08, 1987 in Aberdeen, Washington.

116. ii. CORNIA ELIZABETH COLLINS was born on November 19, 1906 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on May 09, 1988 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married HERBERT HOWARD PATRICK. He was born on April 01, 1906 in Montague County, Texas. He died on November 14, 1987 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

117. iii. ESTER LOU COLLINS was born on May 06, 1912 in Gem Community, Washington County, Lincoln, Arkansas. She died on September 18, 1991 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married ARCHIE BENTON REED. He was born on October 26, 1907 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 19, 1985 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

iv. CLIFFORD CALVIN COLLINS.

v. MARY EVELYN COLLINS.

73. **WILLIAM COLEMAN⁷ SHANNON** (William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on August 05, 1882 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 30, 1938 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Bertha Cordelia Goldman, daughter of Martin James "Polk" Goldman and Sarah Ann Morris, on August 08, 1903. She was born on June 14, 1882 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 27, 1977 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Bertha Cordelia Goldman:

BERTHENA CORDELIA ANN⁸ GOLDMAN (MARTIN JAMES (POLK)⁷, MOSES (GOOLMAN)⁶, MARTIN⁵, MARTIN⁴, JOHANN GEORGE³, CONRAD², CONRAD¹) was born June 14, 1882 in Odell, Crawford Co. IN, and died June 27, 1977 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas * Buried-Bethesda Cem.. She married WILLIAM COLEMAN SHANNON August 08, 1903, son of SAMUEL SHANNON and LOUISA SPARKS.

Children of BERTHENA GOLDMAN and WILLIAM SHANNON are:

I i. MARTIN WILLIAM⁹ SHANNON, b. June 28, 1904; d. July 06, 1906.

I ii. SARAH LOU SHANNON, b. April 16, 1906; d. Buried - Bethesda Cemetery; m. TROY WALKER, July 23, 1926.

I 97. iii. LACY TOLBERT SHANNON, b. January 20, 1911, Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas; d. October 13, 1993, Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas *Buried at Bethesda Cemetery.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- I iv. MAGGIE AUDA SHANNON, b. April 17, 1913; d. 1989; m. (1) JOHN GRAYDON SPENCER, March 21, 1936; m. (2) GUS SIRGINOUS, December 02, 1950.
- I 98. v. AUTHOR CLAYTON SHANNON, b. September 10, 1915; d. March 02, 1959, Buried: Coos Bay, Oregon.
- I 99. vi. JOHN EDWARD SHANNON, b. May 28, 1918; d. November 06, 1979, Cane Hill, AR.
- I 100. vii. EUNICE EDNA SHANNON, b. <restricted>.

William Coleman Shannon and Bertha Cordelia Goldman had the following children:

- i. MARTIN WILLIAM⁸ SHANNON was born on June 28, 1904 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 06, 1906 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - ii. SARAH LOU SHANNON was born on April 16, 1906 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 20, 1993 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Troy Walker, son of Robert L. Walker and Mary Susan Sparks, on July 23, 1926. He was born on July 22, 1903 in Boxley, Arkansas. He died on July 26, 1972.
 118. iii. LACY TOLBERT SHANNON was born on January 20, 1911 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 13, 1993 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married PEARL MAE HURST. She was born on January 17, 1912 in Carroll County, Arkansas. She died on October 13, 1993 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - iv. MAGGIE AUDA SHANNON was born on April 17, 1913. She married (1) JOHN GRAYDON SPENCER on March 21, 1936. She married (2) GUS SIRGINOUS on December 02, 1950.
 119. v. AUTHOR CLAYTON SHANNON was born on May 28, 1918 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 02, 1959 in Coos Bay, Oregon. He married Chloe Lucille Ahert on June 29, 1937.
 120. vi. JOHN EDWARD SHANNON was born on May 28, 1918 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 06, 1979 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Wilma Ruth Snowder, daughter of Dock Newton Snowder and Lottie Emily Kiser, on July 18, 1941. She was born on August 30, 1926 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on May 20, 2019 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas.
 121. vii. EUNICE SHANNON was born on March 18, 1922 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 31, 2006 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM H. "BILL" CRUIKSHANK. He was born on March 09, 1920. He died on September 19, 2006 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
74. **THOMAS ISAAC⁷ SHANNON** (William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on April 16, 1887 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1927 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **VIVIAN MAY THOMAS**. She was born on April 08, 1894 in Weddington, Arkansas. She died on December 05, 1984 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Thomas Isaac Shannon and Vivian May Thomas had the following children:

122. i. MILDRED⁸ SHANNON was born on December 28, 1910 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1994 in Yakima, Washington. She married Afton Britt Copeland, son of Foster Finley Copeland and Amanda Evelyn Eva Mershon, in 1930 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born on August 02, 1904 in Cordell, Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He died on February 13, 1970 in Yakima, Washington.
123. ii. DONA EVLYIN MARIE SHANNON was born on October 18, 1914 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 21, 1997 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married BURRELL BENJAMIN CRUIKSHANK. He was born on October 14, 1908 in Jean, Young County, Texas. He died on August 19, 1989 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR.

Generation 7 (cont.)

124. iii. ELIZABETH SHANNON was born on November 25, 1921 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 12, 2000 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married GEORGE EVERETT THOMPSON. He was born on June 13, 1920 in Huggins, Missouri. He died on November 05, 1994 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
125. iv. CLIFFORD ROY SHANNON was born on May 07, 1923 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 20, 2015 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) CHRISTA L. DIMMICK. She was born on November 14, 1919 in Decatur, Nebraska. She died on February 11, 1991 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (3) FLORENCE ALMA MAPLES. She was born on October 08, 1924 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 18, 1991 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
- v. JAMES SHANNON.
- vi. JOHN SHANNON.
75. **MAUD LEE⁷ SHANNON** (William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on September 05, 1889 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 02, 1986 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **JOSEPH MONROE THOMAS**. He was born on December 10, 1887 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 16, 1967 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
- Joseph Monroe Thomas and Maud Lee Shannon had the following children:
126. i. LUCY⁸ THOMAS was born on March 17, 1917 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 26, 2011 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas. She married (1) MARION JESSIE LEE JACK DAVIS. He was born on November 25, 1913 in Erick, Oklahoma. He died on March 15, 1964. She married (2) RAYMOND AUBRY SOUTER. He was born on January 10, 1914 in Carbon, Texas. He died on March 19, 1980 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. STEVE HOUSTON THOMAS was born on October 27, 1921 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 26, 1977 in Seattle, Washington. He married RENA RUTH HALL. She was born on December 20, 1919 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 07, 1996 in Seattle, Washington.
127. iii. VELMA F. THOMAS was born on January 13, 1929 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married ALDY CLARENCE JORDAN. He was born on May 26, 1926 in Centrahoma, Coal County, Oklahoma. He died in Lacy, Washington.
- iv. FORREST THOMAS.
- v. HENRY C. THOMAS.
- vi. JOSEPH THOMAS.
- vii. RUBY THOMAS. She married GLIDEWELL.
76. **SARAH LILLIE DEE⁷ SHANNON** (William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on February 14, 1893 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 10, 1946 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVIS**. He was born on April 12, 1880 in Newton County, Arkansas. He died on February 20, 1951 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- George Washington Davis and Sarah Lillie Dee Shannon had the following children:
- i. VIOLETTA D.⁸ DAVIS was born on November 05, 1926 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 26, 1946 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. IMOGENE DAVIS.
77. **OMA EVELYN⁷ SHANNON** (William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on April 30, 1898 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 13, 1990 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married James Hervey Risley, son of John William Risley Sr. and Louise Alice Spears, on February 18, 1923. He was born on February 19, 1895. He died on April 14, 1943 in Missouri.

Generation 7 (cont.)

James Hervey Risley and Oma Evelyn Shannon had the following children:

128. i. JAMES ALVIN⁸ RISLEY was born on January 06, 1924. He married Sophie Christine Cawthon on August 04, 1943. She was born on February 25, 1922.
 129. ii. CLYDE ALLEN RISLEY was born on February 09, 1925. He married (1) DOROTHY ELIZABETH COLLINS, daughter of Albert Clinton Collins and Nancy Elizabeth Little, on April 08, 1946. She was born on October 21, 1924 in Aberdeen, Washington. She died on October 09, 1951 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) RUTH MARIE PATTERSON on July 09, 1956.
 130. iii. CLARENCE HAMILTON RISLEY was born on March 27, 1926. He died on July 24, 1972. He married Frances Keene on May 13, 1948. She was born on February 25, 1931.
 131. iv. GRACE LUDENE RISLEY was born on December 05, 1934 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 18, 2005 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Bruce "Buster" Johnson, son of Jacob "Jake" Benjamin Johnson and Kate Jones, on February 07, 1951. He was born on March 11, 1932 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 05, 2019 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas.
78. **MAMIE EVELINE⁷ PHILLIPS** (Eller May⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on September 28, 1881 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 11, 1975 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **JOHN BEE GRIMSLEY**. He was born on April 20, 1873 in Texas. He died on July 17, 1944 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for John Bee Grimsley:

GRIMSLEY

Funeral of B. GRIMSLEY, 71 year old, was held at the Methodist church at Lincoln, Tuesday afternoon with Rev. WARRINGTON, pastor, officiating. Burial under direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home was at the Bethesda cemetery. Mr. GRIMSLEY died early Monday.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mary GRIMSLEY; a son, Taylor, Summers, Ark., and a daughter, Mrs. Robert KIRK of near Lincoln.

John Bee Grimsley and Mamie Eveline Phillips had the following children:

132. i. GERTRUDE MAY⁸ GRIMSLEY was born on September 13, 1903 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 26, 1989. She married John Webster Kirk, son of John Carroll Kirk and Etta Myrtle Elms, on August 11, 1922. He was born on September 01, 1898 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 03, 1960.
 133. ii. HENRY TAYLOR GRIMSLEY was born on November 18, 1904 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 13, 1954 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Erie Katherine McClain on January 17, 1927. She was born in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.
 - iii. INFANT GRIMSLEY was born in 1906. He died in 1906.
 - iv. INFANT GRIMSLEY was born in 1908. He died in 1908.
79. **RUTH ANN⁷ SHANNON** (Thomas Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on September 14, 1895. She died on April 05, 1982 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM ORLANDO KING**. He was born on December 28, 1892 in Weddington, Arkansas. He died on November 06, 1957 in Dallas, Texas.

William Orlando King and Ruth Ann Shannon had the following child:

134. i. WARREN SHANNON⁸ KING was born on July 02, 1921. He died on June 03, 1991. He married DORTHEA MARIE DUNLAP. She was born on January 31, 1923 in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA. She died on October 25, 1994.
80. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ SHANNON** (Thomas Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on May 19, 1897 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 12, 1978 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **MARY O. MADDOX**. She was born on November 16, 1899 in Mt. Sterling, Iowa. She died on July 18, 1999 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas.

Generation 7 (cont.)

William Thomas Shannon and Mary O. Maddox had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM STEWART⁸ SHANNON was born on August 02, 1926. He died on August 02, 1926.

Notes for William Stewart Shannon:

Original burial was in the Lincoln Cemetery; family requested remains be moved from Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas to the Bethesda Cemetery, Washington County, Morrow, Arkansas on April 12, 1979.

135. ii. NADINE SHANNON was born on August 16, 1927 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 28, 2021 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) ERNEST PAUL NEW. He was born on October 03, 1920 in Triscptt. Texas. He died on October 12, 1959 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) VERNON L. TENNANT. He was born on March 11, 1923 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 09, 1998 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 136. iii. ARLENE SHANNON was born on May 09, 1935. She died on November 16, 1994. She married JERRY A. LEACH. He was born on October 12, 1935 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 27, 2021 in Midland, Texas.
81. **JOHN D.⁷ SHANNON** (Thomas Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on November 27, 1898. He died on February 21, 1982 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **DELLA BEATY**. She was born on July 20, 1903. She died on August 24, 1992 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **LUCY JANE BATEMAN**. She was born on January 17, 1840 in Weddington, Arkansas. She died on February 16, 1892 in Brinkley, Arkansas.

John D. Shannon and Della Beaty had the following children:

137. i. JERRY GENE⁸ SHANNON was born on March 10, 1942 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 20, 2022 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married VICKIE RAE BANKS. She was born on June 28, 1942 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 19, 2023 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - ii. ALVIN B. SHANNON was born on June 12, 1930. He died on September 30, 2004 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married PHYLLIS R. PRICKETT. She was born on September 19, 1939.
 - iii. TOMMY SHANNON. He married JEAN.
82. **WESLEY FRANKLIN⁷ SHANNON** (Thomas Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on February 19, 1905 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 22, 1984 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married **MAUDIE GRACE TRAMMELL**. She was born on October 30, 1905 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 16, 1984 in Collinsville, Oklahoma.

Wesley Franklin Shannon and Maudie Grace Trammell had the following children:

138. i. WILMA NELL⁸ SHANNON was born in 1927. She died in 2005. She married Vol Melvin Cheatham, son of Earl Elven Cheatham and Della Mae Snodgrass, in May 1943. He was born on December 29, 1923 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 05, 2014 in Collinsville, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
 - ii. EVA SHANNON was born on November 09, 1925. She died on September 24, 1998 in Paynes Creek, Tehama County, California. She married CANNON.
 - iii. WESLEY EUGENE SHANNON was born on August 12, 1942 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 12, 1942 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - iv. BERTHA DEAN SHANNON. She married HOWARD.
83. **WILLIAM SHANNON⁷ PHARR** (Sarah Evaline "Lillie"⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on August 01, 1896 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 01, 1967 in Fayetteville,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Washington County, Arkansas. He married **HAZEL ELLA FERGUSON**. She was born on January 05, 1905 in Sweetwater, Texas. She died on February 05, 1987 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

William Shannon Pharr and Hazel Ella Ferguson had the following children:

139. i. **WAYNE⁸ PHARR** was born on December 14, 1930 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 09, 2015 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **MARY LOUISE BIGGS**. She was born on December 09, 1932 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 20, 2007 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (3) **MERLIN VILLAMER**. She was born on November 27, 1960.
 140. ii. **HAROLD E. PHARR** was born on July 09, 1926 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 25, 2009 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **BETTY MARRS**. She was born on February 23, 1933.
 141. iii. **WILLIAM SHANNON PHARR JR.** was born on January 12, 1929. He died on August 13, 1980 in Tahlequah, Oklahoma.
84. **INA ELOISE⁷ SHANNON** (Henry Leonard⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on November 25, 1914 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Bruce Bigby on December 19, 1936. He was born on December 27, 1914.

Bruce Bigby and Ina Eloise Shannon had the following children:

142. i. **JANET MARIE⁸ BIGBY** was born on April 04, 1938. She married Howard Lee Raines on July 25, 1959.
 143. ii. **LOIS GAIL BIGBY** was born on July 27, 1939. She married James A. Rae in December 1961. He was born on September 15, 1927.
 144. iii. **WAYNE MITCHELL BIGBY** was born on September 09, 1940. He married **LINDA ANN ROBERSON**.
 145. iv. **PATSY SUE BIGBY** was born on October 03, 1945. She married Bobby Joe Graham on December 27, 1963. He was born on April 16, 1943.
85. **MELVIN NORMAN⁷ SHANNON** (Henry Leonard⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on January 03, 1920 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Carmaleta Prather on June 28, 1940 in Stilwell, Adair County, Arkansas. She was born on March 28, 1920 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma.

Melvin Norman Shannon and Carmaleta Prather had the following children:

146. i. **MELVIN DOUGLAS⁸ SHANNON** was born on September 07, 1943 in Yale, Oklahoma. He married Velma Jean Null on June 13, 1963 in Silver City, Oklahoma. She was born on November 21, 1944 in Yale, Oklahoma.
 147. ii. **JOYCE DARLINE SHANNON** was born on December 16, 1946 in Yale, Oklahoma. She married Garland Eugene Spencer on December 01, 1962 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. He was born on December 14, 1945.
86. **MARY HENRIETTA⁷ SHANNON** (Henry Leonard⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on June 03, 1917 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 09, 2001 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **RAYMOND CHANDLER PETTY**. He was born on March 29, 1916 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 04, 1963 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Raymond Chandler Petty and Mary Henrietta Shannon had the following children:

148. i. **KENNETH⁸ PETTY** was born on April 23, 1935 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. He died on January 14, 2015 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married (1) **SANDRA JEAN MOORE**. She was born on December 14, 1937 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 23, 2022 in Grove, Delaware County, Oklahoma. He married (2) **BETTY**.
149. ii. **RAYMOND CARTEL PETTY** was born on November 21, 1938 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **CAROLE RAE GOLDMAN**. She was born on March 22, 1941 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 7 (cont.)

150. iii. VELMA FAE PETTY was born on November 22, 1941 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. She married Billy John Pershall, son of Samie John Pershall and Clara Mae Phillips, on December 13, 1957. He was born on December 04, 1939 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 09, 2002 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
87. **MACK⁷ MARRS** (Charles Grayson⁶, Andrew Buchanan⁵, John⁴, Isaac, Hugh², John¹) was born on August 15, 1883 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 21, 1970 in South San Francisco, San Manteo County, California.

Mack MARRS had the following child:

- i. LENORE⁸ MARRS was born in 1903 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in September 1904 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
88. **BETTY⁷ MARRS** (Hugh Frank⁶, James Alexander⁵, Aaron Alexander⁴, Alexander A.³, Hugh², John¹) was born on February 23, 1933. She married **HAROLD E. PHARR**. He was born on July 09, 1926 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 25, 2009 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Harold E. Pharr:
Harold E. Pharr

83, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, went to be with his Lord on July 25, 2009 at Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He was born July 9, 1926 in Bush Valley, Arkansas, the son of William Shannon and Hazel Ella Ferguson Pharr.

He was a member of the Liberty Baptist Church in Dutch Mills, Arkansas, where he served as a Deacon. Harold was a World War II veteran, serving in the United States Navy on the USS President Adams and was a member of the American Legion. Harold enjoyed swimming, gardening and spending time with his three grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, William Shannon Pharr.

Survivors include his wife of 59 years, Betty MARRS Pharr of the home; one son, Gene Pharr and his wife Cindy of Lincoln, Arkansas; one daughter, Joyce Bradley and her husband Ed of Lincoln, Arkansas; one brother, Wayne Pharr and his wife, Merlyn of Lincoln, Arkansas; three grandchildren, Brian Bradley and his wife, Kelley, Daniel Bradley and his wife, Brooke and Jennifer Pharr; four great grandchildren, Madalynn Bradley, Marylauren Bradley, Bryce Bradley and Bryley Bradley.

The family will receive friends on Tuesday evening from 5:00-6:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral Service will be held Wednesday, July 29, 2009 - 10:00 A.M. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas with Homer Rich officiating. Interment will be in Bethesda Cemetery near Morrow, Arkansas - there will be no grave side services held at the cemetery.

Pallbearers will be: Gene Pharr, Ed Bradley, Brian Bradley, Daniel Bradley, Mike Pharr, Al Sanders, Jody Cheatham, Garland Smith, J.T. Prince

Memorials may be made to the Liberty Baptist Church Building Fund, 22361 Dutch Mills, Lincoln, Arkansas 72744.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. The complete obituary may be viewed on the Luginbuel Web Page. To sign the online guest book, visit www.luginbuel.com

Harold E. Pharr and Betty MARRS had the following children:

151. i. GENE⁸ PHARR. He married CINDY COLLINS. She was born on March 01, 1954 in Fairbanks, Alaska. She died on January 23, 2020 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 7 (cont.)

152. ii. JOYCE PHARR. She married EDWARD L. BRADLEY.
89. **CAROLYN SUE⁷ MARRS** (Hugh Frank⁶, James Alexander⁵, Aaron Alexander⁴, Alexander A.³, Hugh², John¹) was born on July 21, 1937 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 23, 2024 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **ALVIN DWANE SANDERS**. He was born on November 18, 1933. He died on November 08, 2019 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Carolyn Sue Marrs:

Carolyn "Sue" Sanders, a resident of Lincoln for over 50 years, passed away on June 23, 2024.

Sue was a devoted Christian, wife, mother, sister and friend. Sue was a member of 1st Baptist Lincoln and dearly loved her church.

Sue was preceded in death by her husband of 62 years, Alvin Sanders, her parents Frank and Magnolia Marrs, a sister Peggy Osborn, brothers, Mac Marrs, Tommy Marrs, and Jimmy Marrs and grandson Orey Hopper.

Sue graduated high school from Farmington in 1955. She attended the U of A for nurse's training and while there met Al. It was love at first sight. Sue never cared much for athletes but Al changed all of that for her. They were married shortly after meeting and Sue went with Al during his minor league ball career. Later they settled down in Springdale, Arkansas and had three children. Al was transferred to Florida where they lived for seven years before returning to Arkansas and making their final home in Lincoln, Arkansas.

One of Sue's greatest joys was helping others. She loved pointing people to her Lord. She gave Godly counsel and a listening ear. Sue was especially close to her Sunday school class that she taught years ago.

Sue is survived by her three children, Jeff Sanders (Aimee), Joe Sanders (Iris), Jennifer Hopper (Scott), two sisters, Betty Pharr and Ann Dorman Cooper (Gary) and one brother Keith Marrs (Sharon), her sweet dog, Sadie Sue along with many grandchildren, great grand children and nieces and nephews.

A celebration of life service will be held at 1st Baptist Church in Lincoln on Wednesday, June 26, 2024 at 1:00pm with a private family burial at Buckeye cemetery.

Pallbearers:

Michael Sanders, J.J. Sanders, Herbert Dorman III and Gene Pharr.

Honorary Pallbearers are her ladies from her Sunday school class.

Sue was very patriotic. In lieu of flowers please thank a veteran or fly an American flag; that would make her smile.

Notes for Alvin Dwane Sanders:

Alvin Dwane Sanders

85, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, went to be with his Lord and Savior on November 8, 2019. Al was saved at the age of 13 at Mountain Baptist Springs Church.

Al was preceded on death by his parents, Joe & Clara Sanders; his brother, Elvis Dale Sanders; his grandson Orey Scott Hopper and his life long friends, Gerald Bennett, Lero Sanders and Robert Brockman.

Al is survived by his loving wife of 62 years, Carolyn Sue Sanders; his son Jeff Sanders and his wife Aimee of Rogers, AR; his son Joe Sanders and his wife Iris of Wesley, AR; his daughter Jennifer Hopper and her husband Scott of Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas; his sister Ann Kendrick; his grandson Michael Sanders and his wife Janene; his grandson J.J. Sanders

Generation 7 (cont.)

and wife Danielle; his granddaughter Stephanie Townsend and husband Kit; his granddaughter Erika Stokes and husband Oren; his grandson Kaid Hopper and wife Satori; and he was blessed with many great-grand children.

Al grew up in the Wesley area where he fell in love with the outdoors. He loved hunting and fishing. He was taught to work hard and to love even harder. Al's love for baseball came at an early age and landed him playing minor league baseball for the St. Louis Cardinals. After playing ball for a year, he was drafted into the Army where he served his country for over two years in the Korean War. Upon returning to the U.S., Al met his wife Sue. They married and Al played minor league ball for two more years before starting his career in Commercial Egg Production. After having their kids, Al & Sue were transferred to Balm, FL for six years and then in 1972 transferred back to Arkansas where they made their home in Lincoln for the last 46 years. It brought Al great pleasure each year to grow a garden and give away most of his crops. He loved to gift vegetables, fish, honey, and whatever else he could find to give to others. Al also loved his church, First Baptist Church of Lincoln, AR where he served as a deacon for over 45 years. He was also involved the Gideon Ministries.

A celebration of Al's life will be held at the First Baptist Church of Lincoln on November 12th at 2:00 p.m. with the family receiving friends from 1:00-2:00 prior to the funeral. Burial will follow at Buckeye Cemetery in Hindsville.

Rather than flowers or donations, go do a good deed for a neighbor, friend or even a stranger. That's what Al would want. He was a true servant and he will be greatly missed.

Online guestbook www.luginbuel.com

Alvin Dwane Sanders and Carolyn Sue Marrs had the following children:

- i. JEFF⁸ SANDERS. He married AIMEE.
- ii. JOE SANDERS. He married IRIS.
- iii. JENNIFER SANDERS. She married SCOTT A. HOPPER.

90. **TOMMY⁷ MARRS** (Hugh Frank⁶, James Alexander⁵, Aaron Alexander⁴, Alexander A.³, Hugh², John¹) was born on July 13, 1944. He died on January 04, 2021. He married Olga Wood, daughter of Sherman Wood and Iris Osburn, on May 19, 1962 in Fayetteville, Washinton County, Arkansas. She was born on February 17, 1945 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 05, 2008 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Olga Wood:
Olga Marrs

63, a resident of Tulsa, Oklahom, died Friday, December 5, 2008 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

She was born on February 17, 1945 at Fayetteville, Arkansas the daughter of Sherman and Iris (Osburn) Wood.

Olga was a graduate of Farmington High School. She was married to Tommy Wayne Marrs on May 19, 1962 at Fayetteville, Arkansas. Olga enjoyed cooking and decorating.

She was a member of New Bethel Assembly of God.

Olga was preceded in death by brothers, Joe Wood, Odene Wood and Mel Wood.

She is survived by, Husband, Tommy Marrs, of Broken Arrow, Oklahoma; one daughter, Kimberly Jones of Broken Arrow, Oklahoma; two sons, Allen and wife Lisa Marrs of Claremore, Oklahoma, Butch and wife Janice Marrs of Coweta, Oklahoma; Grandchildren, Amy, Ashley, Lindsey, Chelsea, Whitney, Taylor and Tommie; Great Grandsons, Bradley Allen Leonheart and Elijah Wilson; five sisters, Florene, Veoma, Joan, Deborah and LaVoyce; four brothers, Delmar, Paul, Tom and Lonnie.

Funeral services for Olga Marrs have been scheduled for 10:00 AM, Tuesday, December 9, 2008

Generation 7 (cont.)

at New Bethel Assembly of God Church. Pastor Dan Haas will officiate. Burial will follow at 3:00 PM in Farmington Cemetery, Farmington, Arkansas. Arrangement by the Hayhurst Funeral Home of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Tommy Marrs and Olga Wood had the following children:

- i. KIMBERLY⁸ MARRS.
 - ii. ALLEN MARRS.
 - iii. BUTCH MARRS.
91. **NILA ANN⁷ MARRS** (Hugh Frank⁶, James Alexander⁵, Aaron Alexander⁴, Alexander A.³, Hugh², John¹). She married (1) **HERBERT EUGENE DORMAN JR.**. He was born on April 12, 1936 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 02, 1985 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married (2) **GARY COOPER**.

Herbert Eugene Dorman Jr. and Nila Ann Marrs had the following children:

153. i. MARCUS WARREN⁸ DORMAN was born on March 05, 1970 in Fayetteville, Wahington County, Arkansas. He died on August 16, 2021 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas. He married HOLLY HARP.
- ii. HERBERT EUGENE III DORMAN. He married ALICIA.
- iii. DEBRA ANN DORMAN. She married DALE CARLISLE.

Generation 8

92. **RUE S.⁸ WEBB** (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Simpson, Elizabeth Jane "Jennie"⁶ Marrs, Samuel Lafayette⁵ Marrs, James⁴ Marrs, William Erskine³ Marrs Jr., William Erskine² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born in 1904. He married Dessie Hager in 1929.

Rue S. Webb and Dessie Hager had the following child:

154. i. ROBERT WARD⁹ WEBB was born in 1929. He married Thelma North in 1952.

93. **BERT⁸ WEBB** (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Simpson, Elizabeth Jane "Jennie"⁶ Marrs, Samuel Lafayette⁵ Marrs, James⁴ Marrs, William Erskine³ Marrs Jr., William Erskine² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born in 1906. He married Charlotte Williamson in 1931.

Bert Webb and Charlotte Williamson had the following children:

- i. TOMMY⁹ WEBB was born in 1941.
- ii. MARY SUE WEBB was born in 1946.

94. **EDITH ELIZABETH⁸ WEBB** (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Simpson, Elizabeth Jane "Jennie"⁶ Marrs, Samuel Lafayette⁵ Marrs, James⁴ Marrs, William Erskine³ Marrs Jr., William Erskine² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born in 1910. She married Earl Bradshaw in 1933.

Earl Bradshaw and Edith Elizabeth Webb had the following children:

155. i. RAYMOND DEAN⁹ BRADSHAW was born in 1934. He married Doris Erlene Wilson in 1954.
- ii. RUTH EARLYNE BRADSHAW was born in 1938. She married Emitt Lee Looney in 1957.
- iii. PAUL DAVID BRADSHAW was born in 1941.
- iv. DONALD GENE BRADSHAW was born in 1953.

95. **BILLIE FAYE⁸ WEBB** (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Simpson, Elizabeth Jane "Jennie"⁶ Marrs, Samuel Lafayette⁵ Marrs, James⁴ Marrs, William Erskine³ Marrs Jr., William Erskine² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born in 1927. She married William Paul Lawson in 1945.

William Paul Lawson and Billie Faye Webb had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH KATHERINE MARIE⁹ LAWSON was born in 1948.
- ii. WILLIAM PAUL LAWSON II was born in 1950.

96. **JOSEPH ANTHONY⁸ FALLIN III** (Alma⁷ Simpson, Elizabeth Jane "Jennie"⁶ Marrs, Samuel Lafayette⁵ Marrs, James⁴ Marrs, William Erskine³ Marrs Jr., William Erskine² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born in 1907. He married **LOLA JEAN NETHERLINE RANDALL**.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Joseph Anthony Fallin III and Lola Jean Netherline Randall had the following children:

156.
 - i. PATRICIA JEAN⁹ FALLIN was born in 1927. She married Baskell Gray in 1947.
 - ii. JOSEPH ANTHONY FALLIN III was born in 1945.
97. **MARY TUTTLE⁸ GODDARD** (Abbie⁷ MARRS, John Alexander⁶ MARRS, Samuel Lafayette⁵ MARRS, James⁴ MARRS, William Erskine³ MARRS Jr., William Erskine² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on March 06, 1880 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 30, 1940 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **JAMES GARLAND HENSON**. He was born on February 13, 1878 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 05, 1942 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

James Garland Henson and Mary Tuttle Goddard had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN⁹ HENSON was born on October 07, 1901. She died on January 26, 1989 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Vol Walker Hannah, son of Thomas Alexander Hannah and Evelyn D. Davis, on October 08, 1919. He was born on February 14, 1900 in Hog Eye, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 23, 1969 in Washington County, Tennessee.
 - ii. MACK "JACK" HENSON was born on September 11, 1907. He died on August 09, 1976.
98. **JOHN PRESTON⁸ GODDARD** (Abbie⁷ MARRS, John Alexander⁶ MARRS, Samuel Lafayette⁵ MARRS, James⁴ MARRS, William Erskine³ MARRS Jr., William Erskine² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on January 21, 1882 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 27, 1949 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **LIZA ELLEN ALLEN**. She was born on February 17, 1879 in Benton County, Arkansas. She died on October 22, 1964 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas.

Notes for John Preston Goddard:

JOHN PRESTON GODDARD

Prairie Grove. March 28 - John Preston Goddard 66, died yesterday morning at the Mock Clinic.

Survivors are his wife, son W.H. McBroom of Springdale; a foster son, William Allen of Springfield, Mo., and a foster daughter, Mrs. Belle Reed of Prairie Grove.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. at the Luginbuel chapel with burial in Prairie Grove Cemetery.

Mar. 28, 1949 - Northwest Arkansas Times

John Preston Goddard and Liza Ellen Allen had the following child:

- i. DALLAS⁹ GODDARD was born on October 24, 1912 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 04, 1918.
99. **TRIXIE JEAN⁸ WEST** (Gladys Ora⁷ Shannon, William Carroll "Billy"⁶ Shannon, Thomas James "T.J."⁵ Shannon, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Shannon Sr., Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on September 13, 1932 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 04, 2011 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **BILLY H. "BUSTER" BEEKS**. He was born on August 20, 1931 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 14, 2013 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Billy H. "Buster" Beeks:

Billy Hugh "Buster" Beeks

82, a resident of Lincoln, passed away December 14, 2013 in Fayetteville. He was born August 20, 1931 at Prairie Grove the son of Hugh Adam and Ortha Lena Kinion Beeks.

Buster was a United States Air Force Veteran from 1951-1955, and he was a member of the American Legion. He was a member of the Summers Missionary Baptist Church. He was a life member of the Lincoln Riding Club. He loved music and watching his grandchildren and great grandchildren play sports.

Generation 8 (cont.)

He was preceded in death by his wife Trixie Beeks, one son, Terrell Beeks, and one sister, Donnie Lou Reynolds.

Survivors include one daughter, Raylene Reed and husband Rick and one sister, Betty Bell and husband Larry all of Prairie Grove; three grandchildren, Tara Orr and husband Bart, Tye McNair and Lauren Standley and husband Landon; five great grandchildren, Reed Orr, Ryder Orr, Race Orr, Blaykeli McNair, and Brayson McNair.

The family will receive friends Tuesday night from 6:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m. at the Luginbuel Chapel.

Funeral Services will be held Wednesday, December 18, 2013 - 2:00 P.M. at the Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove with Paul Young officiating. Burial will be in Prairie Grove Cemetery; no graveside services will be held at the cemetery.

In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the Arkansas Alzheimer's Association - 210 N. Walton Blvd. #25 - Bentonville, AR 72712.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com

Billy H. "Buster" Beeks and Trixie Jean West had the following children:

- i. TERRELL HUGH⁹ BEEKS was born on March 17, 1956 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 01, 2007 in Praire Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Terrell Hugh Beeks:
Terrell Hugh Beeks

51, a resident of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, passed away August 1, 2007 near Prairie Grove, Arkansas. He was born March 17, 1956 at Fayetteville, Arkansas, the son of Billy H. ?Buster? and Trixie West Beeks.

He was a member of the Summers Missionary Baptist Church and was an Air Force Veteran.

Survivors include his father and mother of Lincoln, Arkansas; one sister, Raylene Reed and her husband Rick of Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

Funeral Service will be held Saturday, August 4, 2007 - 10:00 A.M. at the United Methodist Church in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, with Paul Young officiating. Burial will be in the Prairie Grove Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Larry Kidd, Bill Breen, George Kuharick, Leon Tucker, Dennis Spear, Shannon West, and Robert Standridge.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. To sign the online guest book, visit www.luginbuel.com

157. ii. REYLENE BEEKS. She married TYRUS R. RICK REED.

100. **JAMES JIMMY CARL⁸ WEST** (Gladys Ora⁷ Shannon, William Carroll "Billy"⁶ Shannon, Thomas James "T.J."⁵ Shannon, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Shannon Sr., Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on March 26, 1940. He died on May 17, 2002. He married (1) **RUBY PRINCE**. He married (2) **LINDA CAROL SPAINHOWER**.

James Jimmy Carl West and Linda Carol Spainhower had the following children:

- i. MARTY WELDON⁹ WEST was born on December 12, 1959 in Stilwell, Adair County, Arkansas. He died on July 10, 1976 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. CARLA LYNN WEST.

Generation 8 (cont.)

158. iii. KAREN LEA WEST. She married CARL DEAN ENEKS. He was born on January 22, 1956 in Jackson, Mississippi. He died on March 17, 2023 in Lincoln, Washington County, Lincoln, Arkansas.
159. iv. SHANNON WEST. He married TERESA BUNNELL.
101. **JOHN BILLY⁸ WEST** (Gladys Ora⁷ Shannon, William Carroll "Billy"⁶ Shannon, Thomas James "T.J."⁵ Shannon, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Shannon Sr., Margaret Betsy³ MARR, Hugh² MARR, John¹ MARR, John Elory, George Allison). He married **EULAFAYE BIBBS**.

John Billy West and Eulafaye Bibbs had the following children:

160. i. **JOHN GARY⁹ WEST** was born on October 07, 1949 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He died on September 23, 2005 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Betty Jo Whitlow, daughter of Glenn Harmon Whitlow and Mary Jo Eneks, on February 19, 1971. She was born on December 09, 1955 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. CONNIE WEST.
- iii. DENNIS WEST.
- iv. DONNA WEST.
- v. THILIA WEST.
- vi. TWILA WEST.
102. **VERL⁸ WEST** (Gladys Ora⁷ Shannon, William Carroll "Billy"⁶ Shannon, Thomas James "T.J."⁵ Shannon, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Shannon Sr., Margaret Betsy³ MARR, Hugh² MARR, John¹ MARR, John Elory, George Allison). He married **MYRLENE KECK**. She was born on February 05, 1939 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 21, 2020 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Myrlene Keck:
Myrlene West

Age 81, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, passed away Friday, February 21, 2020 at Willard Walker Hospice Home in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She was born February 5, 1939 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, the daughter of Omer and Lillian (Sharp) Keck.

Myrlene retired from Tyson's Mexican Original. She was a homemaker and enjoyed get togethers with her family. It was rare for her to miss one of her grandchildren's sporting events, she was always there to cheer them on. She spent the last ten years enjoying time with her youngest granddaughter Kenna, and endless hours on the phone with her twin sister Geraldine whom she loved dearly. Through her courageous battle with cancer she kept a positive attitude and a smile on her face. She will be lovingly remembered by her family and friends.

She was a member of the Church of Christ in Lincoln.

She was preceded in death by her parents and two sisters Blanche McCarty and Norma Rae Reed.

Survivors include her husband of 63 years Verl West; two sons Rick West and his wife Connie of Fayetteville, Arkansas, Kent West of Springdale, Arkansas; two sisters Geraldine McDonald and her husband Wayne of Prairie Grove, Arkansas and sister Carol Adair and her husband Barker of Fayetteville, Arkansas; four grandchildren Jordyn Godfrey and her husband Ryan of Dallas, Texas, Colton West of Fayetteville, Arkansas, Kenna West of Lincoln, Arkansas, and Kamri Garrison and her husband Brady of Livingston, Texas; two great grandchildren Brantlee and Karoline Garrison of Livingston, Texas; numerous nieces and nephews.

The family would like to express their appreciation to some special caregivers: Monica, Bobbie, Catherine and Thomas along with the rest of the staff at Willard Walker Hospice.

Memorials may be made to the Willard Walker Hospice Home 325 E Longview St. Fayetteville, Arkansas 72703.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Funeral service will be held 10:00 AM Monday, February 24th, 2020, at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Burial will be in the Prairie Grove Cemetery, there will be no graveside service held.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Verl West and Myrlene Keck had the following children:

- i. RICK⁹ WEST. He married CONNIE.
- ii. KENT WEST.

103. **VOL⁸ WEST** (Gladys Ora⁷ Shannon, William Carroll "Billy"⁶ Shannon, Thomas James "T.J."⁵ Shannon, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Shannon Sr., Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, John Elory, George Allison). He married Carol Blake, daughter of J.G. Blake and Rose, on November 03, 1952 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on August 03, 1935 in San Antonio, Texas. She died on June 05, 2018 in Cibolo, Texas.

Notes for Carol Blake:

Carol Blake West, 82, passed away 5 June 2018 peacefully in her sleep near her home in Cibolo, TX after a lengthy illness. Carol lived a number of years in Pinehurst, TX, later relocating to Lincoln, AR before permanently residing in Schertz and Cibolo, TX.

Carol was born on 3 August 1935 in San Antonio, TX to Rose and J. G. Blake. She married her high school sweetheart, Vol West, on 3 November 1952 in Lincoln, AR. They were blessed with 65 years of marriage and the raising of their two wonderful children. They traveled often while Vol was in the Air Force to several stateside assignments and two overseas assignments in France and Italy. Before her illness, Carol always found time to help her neighbors and was especially generous to her friends and family. Carol was a member of the Schertz, TX Methodist Church. Carol and Vol previously taught Sunday School at the Lincoln, AR Methodist Church. Carol also served as a board member of the Arkansas Country Doctor Museum.

Carol is preceded in death by her father and mother of Morrow, AR. She is survived by her loving husband Vol, son Randy West and wife Tammy of Richmond, TX, daughter Rosemarie West Velasquez and husband Baldo of Cibolo, TX, sister Johnnye Greuter and husband Mike of The Woodlands, TX, sister Susan Gist and husband Mike of Duncan, OK, three grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

A graveyard service will be conducted on 8 June 2018 at 11:00 am at Klein Memorial Park Cemetery located at 32539 SH 249, Pinehurst, TX 77362. Chaplain Edward Morris officiating.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to The United Methodist Church, Lincoln, AR 72744 or Lincoln Senior Center, Lincoln, AR 72744.

Vol West and Carol Blake had the following children:

- i. RANDY⁹ WEST. He married TAMMY.
- ii. ROSEMARIE WEST. She married BALDO VELASQUEZ.

104. **HENSEL HOMER⁸ PAYNE** (Andrew Lane "Doc"⁷, Thomas C. "Tom"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on May 07, 1909 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. He died in October 1961. He married **CHRISTINA DAMRON**. She was born in 1914. She died in 2001.

Hensel Homer Payne and Christina Damron had the following child:

- i. PATRICIA A.⁹ PAYNE was born in 1933. She died in 2013. She married LOVELL.

105. **IVA MARIE⁸ MOORE** (Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on August 07, 1894 in Weddington, Arkansas. She died on July 10, 1977 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Robert Hillry Gibson, son of John Bud Gibson and Hettie Gertrude Alexander, on February 07, 1914. He was born on May 17, 1892 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 19, 1970 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Robert Hillry Gibson:

Robert Hillry Gibson

Robert Hillry Gibson was born May 17, 1892 at Summers, Arkansas, and died there December 19, 1970. He was the son of John (Bud) Gibson and Hettie Gertrude Alexander Gibson. Hillry was married February 14, 1914 to Iva Marie Moore, born August 7, 1894, and died July 10, 1977. She was the daughter of Wilson Moore and Minnie Payne Moore. Children: Virginia Ruth Gibson and Genevieve Gibson.

I. Virginia Ruth Gibson, born June 6, 1918 was married May, 1946 to John Rector Kirk, born March 23, 1916 and died February, 1983, the son of Robert E. Lee and "Angie" (Nancy Angeline) Little Kirk, all of Summers, Arkansas. One child, Gerita Kay Kirk was born February 1, 1950 and was married July 15, 1975 to Charles Moreton, born February 23, 1947, Alma, Arkansas. They had two children: Dax Rhys Moreton, born December 9, 1978 and Dayne Ives Moreton, born September 14, 1982. II. Genevieve Gibson was born July 25, 1921, died June 17, 1985, was married September 4, 1946 to Covil Arthur Scott, who was born January 16, 1913 at Snowball, Arkansas, the son of George Dallas Scott and Maud E. Scott. Their children: Warren Keith Scott and Colleen Marie Scott. (1) Warren Keith Scott was born February 10, 1948 and married July 5, 1969 to Brenda Charlene Cox, who was born April 12, 1956. She was the daughter of Thurman Cox of Morrow, Arkansas. They had two children, Robin Raquel Scott, born June 10, 1971 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and Rhonda Renee Scott, born November 14, 1971 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. (2) Colleen Marie Scott born April 12, 1956. Colleen married May 19, 1979 to Gary Morris and they have three children, Derk Morris born October 28, 1974, (Gary's son by a previous marriage), Nicole Van Morris, born September 20, 1981 and Brandi Marie Morris, born December 18, 1983. Gary and Colleen live on the old Pleasant West (or later George West) farm.

Not long after Uncle Hillry and Aunt Iva married, they built a house, barn and "cyclone cellar", on the east side of Uncle Hillry's half of his father's land and they lived there for ten or fifteen years. Hillry farmed with his step-father, John A. Tennant, producing the usual crops, cattle and hogs. He also liked to trade in livestock and was expert in that line. After some years, he and his brother-in-law, Fred Summers, (son of John F. Summers, the early-day merchant for whom Summers, Arkansas is named) formed a partnership and entered the mercantile business at Summers.

Uncle Hillry had a small store in Summers at this time, which I think he had bought from Earnst Kirk. I am not certain, but Fred may have had a store there, also. At any rate, they opened their store in the second building put up by Fred's father, John F. Summers. It stood on the northwest corner of the Summers crossroad and had a high, false front, as was the style. It was in fact high enough for two stories and did have a second floor in the rear, which served as an office. The front had shelves (almost up to the ceiling), which held tubs, buckets, hats, horse collars, hames, jugs, jars and "you name it". The dry goods and clothing were on the north side and other things on the south. I recall that Mr. Bob Boles, who lived just across the road south of the store "clerked" for them for awhile. The Summers Mercantile Company was a complete general store. They sold bolt goods for making clothing, sheets, bed "tics" (to hold feathers for feather

Generation 8 (cont.)

beds), etc, hats, boots, thread, needles, groceries, candy, axes, saws, nails, horseshoes, tobacco, cookies, pickles, vinegar, kerosene, sacks of livestock feed and all the other items required by a rural community. They bought, or "took in trade" live poultry, eggs, apples, potatoes, cream, fur, sometimes coal for the blacksmiths. They always had lots of huge firecrackers to sell at Christmas time. (This was when we shot fireworks in those days. Very seldom could you get them for the 4th of July.)

This business must have opened in the very late 1920s or early thirties, and it prospered. Many other firms closed during the early thirties, and Summers Mercantile became a busy trade center, moving a block north to a larger building and stocking more hardware and farm machinery parts.

Fred and Hillry also acquired sizeable tracts of land as it was offered for sale and kept considerable herds of cattle and hogs. As the business continued to prosper, other stores were established and, at one time, they had stores in both Westville and Lincoln and perhaps for a short time, at Cincinnati. Fred and Hillry became prosperous farmers and merchants, continuing until they were ready to retire, when they sold the business and divided the real estate. I used to stay the night at Uncle Hillry's house in bad weather, when I was a school boy. He seldom failed to see that we had Van Camp's Pork and Beans for supper on those nights, for he knew I liked them.

By: James E. Gibson

Robert Hillry Gibson and Iva Marie Moore had the following children:

161. i. RUTH VIRGINIA⁹ GIBSON was born on June 06, 1919 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 17, 1992 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married John Rector Kirk, son of Robert E. Lee Kirk and Nancy Angeline Little, on May 04, 1946. He was born on March 23, 1916 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 19, 1983 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 162. ii. GENEVIEVE GIBSON was born on July 21, 1921 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 17, 1985 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married COVILL ARTHUR SCOTT. He was born on January 16, 1913 in Snowball, Arkansas. He died on December 16, 1993 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
106. **ELSIE⁸ MOORE** (Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on October 05, 1900. She died on March 17, 1959 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **JESSIE FRED SUMMERS**. He was born on August 18, 1897 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 16, 1964 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Jessie Fred Summers and Elsie Moore had the following children:

163. i. EVA JANE⁹ SUMMERS was born on August 07, 1922 in Park Hill, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. She died on July 01, 2009 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) LAWRENCE THURMAN. She married (2) JIMMY YORK. He was born on March 23, 1924 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma. He died on May 08, 2010 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.
164. ii. JACKSON JACK MOORE SUMMERS was born on September 06, 1924 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 09, 2005 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) MAE DEE SNODGRASS, daughter of Homer Lawson Snodgrass and Rubie Etta Murray, on January 01, 1948. She was born on January 14, 1926. She died on July 18, 1972 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) NANCY G. HALL. She was born on April 27, 1941 in Mena, Arkansas. She died on June 19, 2010 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 8 (cont.)

107. **ALVA MARION⁸ SPEAR** (Della⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on June 29, 1917 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 03, 2003 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Earline Brown, daughter of Alvin Byard Brown and Jesse Etolia Kilgore, on October 27, 1939. She was born on August 26, 1922 in Marlow, Oklahoma. She died on September 25, 2010 in Siloam Springs, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Earline Brown:
Earline Spear

88, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, passed away September 25, 2010 at the home of her son in Siloam Springs, Arkansas. She was born August 26, 1922 near Marlow, Oklahoma, the daughter of Alvin and Jesse Kilgore Brown.

Earline's parents moved their family to Lincoln, Arkansas, in 1938. Earline married Alva Spear on October 27, 1939 in her senior year of high school at Lincoln High.

She worked in a grocery store in her younger days and retired from Franklin Electric in Siloam Springs after working there eighteen years.

Earline was a faithful member of the Summers Missionary Baptist Church where members and friends recently honored her and her close friend, Lois Norvell, with a birthday party for their 88th and 92nd birthdays, respectively.

She was preceded in death by her parents, all six of her siblings, and her husband, Alva, of 63 years.

Earline was a Proverbs 31 Woman. "Her children arise up and call her blessed..."

Alva and Earline were blessed with three sons: Randall Spear and his wife, Anna, of Siloam Springs, Arkansas; David Spear and his wife, Karen, of Sutton, Alaska; and Dennis Spear and his wife, Twyla, of Lincoln, Arkansas; seven grandchildren: Randy, John, Mandy, Marc, Justin, Dana and Jessica; and twelve great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends, Sunday afternoon, September 26, from 2:00 until 3:00 p.m. at the Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove.

Funeral Service will be held Monday, September 27, 2010 - 2:00 p.m. at the Summers Missionary Baptist Church in Summers, Arkansas, with Paul and Jeremy Young officiating. Interment will be in the Sugar Hill Cemetery near Lincoln, Arkansas. There will be no graveside service.

Honorary pallbearers will be Bud Cox, Bert Padgett, Les Pinkerton, Scott Ramsey, Carl Brown, Lois Norvell, Rosalie Glidewell, Jay Norton, George Schooler, and Raymond Jackson.

Memorials may be made to Gideons International or to Summers Missionary Baptist Church Building Fund.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. The complete obituary may be viewed on the Luginbuel Web Page. To sign the online guest book, visit www.luginbuel.com

Alva Marion Spear and Earline Brown had the following children:

- i. DAVID R.⁹ SPEAR. He married KAREN PINKERTON.
 165. ii. DENNIS L. SPEAR. He married (1) TWYLA. He married (2) DEBBIE CHAMBLISS.
 - iii. RANDALL A. SPEAR. He married ANNA CUZICK.
108. **WILLIAM ELMER⁸ PAYNE** (William Cody⁷, James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on September 02, 1913. He died on January 27, 1983 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **CORA BELLE**

Generation 8 (cont.)

BENTLEY. She was born on January 17, 1918 in Blue Ridge, Texas. She died on October 23, 1998 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **EDITH OLA SHIPLEY** on August 31, 1946 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

William Elmer Payne and Cora Belle Bentley had the following child:

- i. **LYNDA LOUISE⁹ PAYNE.**

William Elmer Payne and Edith Ola Shipley had the following child:

- ii. **WILLIMA O. PAYNE** was born on July 11, 1947.

109. **MARY ELIZABETH⁸ PAYNE** (James Emmett⁷, James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on December 14, 1921. She died on August 13, 2003. She married Carl Newton Bellamy, son of John N. Bellamy and Corra McBrian, in September 1943. He was born on June 26, 1922 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 12, 1981 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Carl Newton Bellamy and Mary Elizabeth Payne had the following children:

166. i. **CARL GLENN⁹ BELLAMY** was born on June 14, 1945 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 14, 2007 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **PRISCILLIA MAY GYLES.** She was born on March 14, 1946.
167. ii. **JAMES ALLEN BELLAMY** was born on September 20, 1947. He married **LINDA LOU DOYLE.** She was born on June 10, 1947.

110. **WILLIAM HAROLD⁸ PAYNE** (James Emmett⁷, James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on May 24, 1924 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 18, 2002 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **LENA BELLE DENTON.** She was born on March 28, 1924 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 24, 1996 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

William Harold Payne and Lena Belle Denton had the following children:

168. i. **CAROLYN SUE⁹ PAYNE** was born on June 10, 1944 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 29, 2013 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **EDWARD BROWN.**
169. ii. **BETTY LOU PAYNE** was born on April 16, 1946 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. She died on December 08, 2013 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas. She married Robert Wayne Abercrombie, son of George Clinton Abercrombie Jr. and Pauline Snow Whitsett, on May 29, 1966. He was born on August 28, 1945 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
170. iii. **KATHY MAE PAYNE** was born on November 13, 1948. She married **ROBERT "BOBBY" WAYNE FARMER.**
171. iv. **BILLY WAYNE PAYNE** was born on July 25, 1956. He married Dianna Lee Munyon, daughter of James Lee "Jim" Munyon and Carmel Lee Phillips, on February 11, 1977. She was born on January 31, 1960 in Norfolk, Virginia.

111. **MILDRED RUTH⁸ PAYNE** (James Emmett⁷, James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on May 18, 1928 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 27, 2002 in Hulbert, Oklahoma.

Mildred Ruth Payne had the following child:

- i. **DAVID M.⁹ PAYNE** was born on July 11, 1958. He married Mary Lou Kramer on June 08, 1978.

112. **LAWRENCE J.⁸ HOWARD** (William Luther⁷, Martha J. "Mattie"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on December 30, 1913 in Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on May 23, 1998 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **VIOLET ROSETTA KECK.** She was born on December 19, 1911 in Witter, Arkansas. She died on July 05, 1991 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Lawrence J. Howard and Violet Rosetta Keck had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. BILLY DARROL⁹ HOWARD was born on October 25, 1947. He died on June 27, 1949 in Joplin, Missouri.
 - 172. ii. BETTIE HOWARD. She married CLETUS REED.
113. **LEONARD LUTHER⁸ HOWARD** (William Luther⁷, Martha J. "Mattie"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on December 30, 1913 in Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on September 22, 1971 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma. He married **VADA WILHITE**. She was born on May 30, 1918. She died on February 16, 2008.

Leonard Luther Howard and Vada Wilhite had the following children:

- 173. i. WILMA LORRAINE⁹ HOWARD was born on April 01, 1938 in Clovis, New Mexico. She died on October 04, 2018 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) WINFORD OVERTURF in 1988. He was born on August 30, 1926. He died on December 24, 1999. She married (2) RONALD B. REED, son of Orville Troy Reed and Ida Marie Latta, on December 09, 2008. He was born on February 24, 1936 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (3) J.D. ENGLETON on May 11, 1956.
 - 174. ii. PAMELA HOWARD. She married Gerald Bert Stephens, son of George Washington Stephens and Nomie Lockety Turney, on June 02, 1970 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. He was born on February 07, 1945 in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas. He died on February 03, 2022 in Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
114. **FAY T.⁸ TIBBITS** (Annie Bell⁷ Shannon, Hollis Wilburn⁶ Shannon, James Houston⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on October 26, 1911. He died on September 09, 1997. He married **CLARA W.** She was born on February 05, 1914. She died on October 04, 2003.

Fay T. Tibbits and Clara W. had the following children:

- i. DONALD FAY⁹ TIBBITS was born on May 07, 1943. He died on March 09, 2001.
 - ii. GLENDA KAY TIBBITS was born on July 17, 1949. She died on October 17, 1968.
115. **ERMAN HALE⁸ TIBBITS** (Annie Bell⁷ Shannon, Hollis Wilburn⁶ Shannon, James Houston⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on June 07, 1901 in Oklahoma. He died on February 14, 1993 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. He married (1) **ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" OZELA COX**. She was born on July 12, 1907 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 11, 1999 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **ROSE MYRTLE CUZICK**. She was born on April 26, 1904 in Odell Community, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 15, 1971 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington.

Erman Hale Tibbits and Rose Myrtle Cuzick had the following child:

- 175. i. JOE ERNEST⁹ TIBBETS was born on December 04, 1923 in Weddington, Arkansas. He died on October 29, 1976 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married EDNA MARIE NIMAN. She was born on June 28, 1928.
116. **CORNIA ELIZABETH⁸ COLLINS** (Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on November 19, 1906 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on May 09, 1988 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **HERBERT HOWARD PATRICK**. He was born on April 01, 1906 in Montaque County, Texas. He died on November 14, 1987 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

Herbert Howard Patrick and Cornia Elizabeth Collins had the following children:

- 176. i. DOROTHY MAE⁹ PATRICK was born on February 25, 1929 in Blanco, Texas. She died on April 10, 2022 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) ERNEST LEON PENNEL. He was born on April 23, 1913 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 20, 1970 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR. She married (2) CARL ORVA MCCOMAS. He was born on November 13, 1925 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 25, 2016 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 8 (cont.)

177. ii. MICHAEL LEE PATRICK was born on May 10, 1945 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 18, 2019 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married SHARON SUE EVERSOLL.
- iii. MARTHA ANN PATRICK. She married JOHN B. BROCK.
- iv. MARY FRANCIS PATRICK. She married CABINESS.
- v. ROBERT HOWARD PATRICK. He married KATHY.
117. **ESTER LOU⁸ COLLINS** (Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on May 06, 1912 in Gem Community, Washington County, Lincoln, Arkansas. She died on September 18, 1991 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **ARCHIE BENTON REED**. He was born on October 26, 1907 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 19, 1985 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Archie Benton Reed and Ester Lou Collins had the following children:

178. i. JOHN LEE⁹ REED was born on October 04, 1942 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 22, 2013 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married JEWELL ANN WEISS.
179. ii. ARCHIE LEONARD REED. He married IRENE JANES. She was born on September 17, 1941 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She died on December 16, 2021 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.
180. iii. BONNIE REED. She married RICHARD F. GEORGE HAEGELE. He was born on September 06, 1928 in Brookfield, Illinois. He died on December 13, 2016 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
181. iv. JOANN REED. She married HUGH VERNON MAHAFFEY. He was born on August 24, 1929 in Ravenden Springs, Arkansas. He died on July 03, 1996 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- v. WILLIAM HOWARD REED. He married GINGER CARLTON.
118. **LACY TOLBERT⁸ SHANNON** (William Coleman⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on January 20, 1911 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 13, 1993 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **PEARL MAE HURST**. She was born on January 17, 1912 in Carroll County, Arkansas. She died on October 13, 1993 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Lacy Tolbert Shannon and Pearl Mae Hurst had the following children:

182. i. JUANITA⁹ SHANNON was born on December 12, 1940 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 06, 2019 in Little Rock, Pulask County, Arkansas. She married (1) FREDDIE LEON CAMPBELL. He was born on December 16, 1939 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 22, 1960 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) DON ANDERSON.
183. ii. CECIL JUNIOR SHANNON was born on May 23, 1931 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 24, 1998 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married DORIS FITZKE. She was born on August 15, 1936.
184. iii. OLETA MARIE SHANNON was born on August 10, 1936 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 24, 2015 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) ROBERT LEROY HAWLEY. He was born on June 10, 1926 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 22, 2021 in Bella Vista, Benton County, Arkansas. She married (2) JACK ALLISON REED, son of Clyde Raymond Reed and Ruth Elizabeth Bacon, on September 19, 1955. He was born on February 28, 1932 in Qualls, Oklahoma. He died on December 01, 1999 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iv. BENITA SHANNON. She married BILL ASTON.
- v. JIMMIE SHANNON. He married GLORIA BARTON.
185. vi. LEROY SHANNON. He married KAREN JEAN JETTON.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vii. QUERITA SHANNON. She married JOE FADDIS. He was born in 1944.
186. viii. ROY TUBBY SHANNON. He married CHARLOTTE GOLDMAN.
119. **AUTHOR CLAYTON⁸ SHANNON** (William Coleman⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on May 28, 1918 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 02, 1959 in Coos Bay, Oregon. He married Chloe Lucille Ahert on June 29, 1937.
- Author Clayton Shannon and Chloe Lucille Ahert had the following children:
- i. ROWENA⁹ SHANNON.
 - ii. WILLIAM SHANNON.
 - iii. SHARON SHANNON.
120. **JOHN EDWARD⁸ SHANNON** (William Coleman⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on May 28, 1918 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 06, 1979 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Wilma Ruth Snowder, daughter of Dock Newton Snowder and Lottie Emily Kiser, on July 18, 1941. She was born on August 30, 1926 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on May 20, 2019 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas.
- Notes for Wilma Ruth Snowder:
Wilma Ruth Shannon
- Age 92, a resident of Cane Hill, Arkansas, passed away Monday, May 20, 2019 in Siloam Springs, Arkansas. She was born July 30, 1926 in Lincoln, Arkansas, the daughter of Dock Newton and Lottie Emily (Kiser) Snowder.
- Wilma had made two trips to Israel and walked the same path Jesus walked with his cross. She was a member of the Monday Morning Art Group. She had cared for the elderly for many years.
- She was preceded in death by her husband John Edward Shannon, one daughter Charlene Sue LaRue and two grandsons James and Keith LaRue.
- Survivors include one son Lonnie Shannon and his wife Judith of Lincoln; two daughters Jonnie Edalene Huey of Rogers and Connie Ruth Ward and her husband Jack of Lincoln; nine grandchildren, ten great grandchildren, two step great grandchildren, three great great grandchildren and two step great great grandchildren.
- The family will receive friends Friday, May 24, 2019, 6:00-7:00 PM at the Luginbuel Funeral Home.
- In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Clyde Church or Circle of Life Hospice.
- Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.
- John Edward Shannon and Wilma Ruth Snowder had the following children:
187. i. CHARLENE SUE⁹ SHANNON was born on August 23, 1942 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 28, 2008 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married JAMES WALTER LARUE. He was born on January 11, 1939 in Mexico, Missouri. He died on May 22, 1992 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
 188. ii. CONNIE RUTH SHANNON was born on August 14, 1947 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 11, 2020 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married JACK WARD.
 - iii. JONNIE EDALENE SHANNON.
 - iv. LONNIE KEITH SHANNON.
121. **EUNICE⁸ SHANNON** (William Coleman⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on March 18, 1922 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 31, 2006 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. She

Generation 8 (cont.)

married **WILLIAM H. "BILL" CRUIKSHANK**. He was born on March 09, 1920. He died on September 19, 2006 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for William H. "Bill" Cruikshank:

William H. "Bill" Cruikshank

86, a resident of Summers, Arkansas, passed away September 19, 2006 at the Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville. He was born March 9, 1920 at Lincoln, Arkansas, the son of Cyrus L. and Annie Jane Rawls Cruikshank.

Bill was a lifelong Baptist and a lifetime member of the VFW and the American Legion.

He was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister.

Survivors include his wife Eunice Cruikshank of the home; three sons, Bobby Cruikshank and his wife Sue of Lincoln, Arkansas, L. W. Cruikshank and his wife Kay of West Fork, Arkansas, and Ricky Cruikshank and his wife Sheila of Rhea's Mill, Arkansas; three daughters, Edna Smith and her husband Jack of Morrow, Arkansas, Billie Ann Skelton and husband Pierson of Dutch Mills, Arkansas, and Kay Butler of Tulsa, Oklahoma; one sister, Stella Hunton of Lincoln, Arkansas; twenty-four grandchildren, sixty four-great grandchildren, and five great great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral Service will be held Thursday, September 21, 2006 - 10:00 A.M. at the Summers Missionary Baptist Church, with Paul Young officiating. Burial will follow in Bethesda Cemetery near Morrow.

Pallbearers will be Kyle Cruikshank, Leon Smith, Tim Barker, Jeremy Butler, Troy Cruikshank and Derrick Cruikshank.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. To sign the online guest book, visit www.luginbuel.com

William H. "Bill" Cruikshank and Eunice Shannon had the following children:

189. i. EDNA FAYE⁹ CRUIKSHANK was born on April 30, 1942. She married JACKIE LEON SMITH. He was born on June 26, 1941.
 - ii. BOBBY JOE CRUIKSHANK was born on January 28, 1952 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married SUSAN "SUE" THOMAS. She was born on February 17, 1962.
 - iii. BILLY ANN CRUIKSHANK. She married PIERSON SKELTON.
 - iv. KAY CRUIKSHANK.
 - v. LEONARD W. CRUIKSHANK. He married KAY SPENCER.
 190. vi. RICKY LEON CRUIKSHANK. He married Sheila Deann Leming, daughter of George Alvic Obrine Leming and Dorothy Louise McCratic, on October 22, 1983. She was born on May 14, 1965.
122. **MILDRED⁸ SHANNON** (Thomas Isaac⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on December 28, 1910 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1994 in Yakima, Washington. She married Afton Britt Copeland, son of Foster Finley Copeland and Amanda Evelyn Eva Mershon, in 1930 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born on August 02, 1904 in Cordell, Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He died on February 13, 1970 in Yakima, Washington.

Afton Britt Copeland and Mildred Shannon had the following children:

- i. MILDRED LANELL⁹ COPELAND was born on March 26, 1931.
- ii. DORIS MAY COPELAND was born on May 24, 1939. She died on May 24, 1939.
- iii. ANITA MARIE COPELAND was born on January 11, 1942.
- iv. WILLIAM NADINE COPELAND was born on May 12, 1944.

Generation 8 (cont.)

123. **DONA EVLYIN MARIE⁸ SHANNON** (Thomas Isaac⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on October 18, 1914 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 21, 1997 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **BURRELL BENJAMIN CRUIKSHANK**. He was born on October 14, 1908 in Jean, Young County, Texas. He died on August 19, 1989 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR.

Burrell Benjamin Cruikshank and Dona Evlyin Marie Shannon had the following children:

191. i. ANNA⁹ CRUIKSHANK was born on May 12, 1935. She married J. L. JUNIOR MCCRATIC. He was born on June 09, 1930 in Morrow, Odell Community, Morrow, Arkansas. He died on February 28, 2022 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
192. ii. KENNETH CRUIKSHANK was born on May 25, 1949. He died on January 04, 2022 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Sherry Snodgrass, daughter of Roy Earl Snodgrass and Fayee Ammalea Reed, in June 1969. She was born on April 19, 1951.
193. iii. PATSY LOUISE CRUIKSHANK was born on July 27, 1942 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 28, 2014 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) LESTER JOE GILBREATH, son of Harnage "Hat" L. Gilbreath and Chrissie Jo Galbraith, on October 19, 1963 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born on May 05, 1940 in Cincinnati, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 10, 2005 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) MELVIN MELTON PERGESON. He was born on January 16, 1943 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas.
- iv. BETTY JEAN CRUIKSHANK was born on December 28, 1933 in Walters, OK. She died on April 14, 1999 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR. She married (1) LELAND ROBERT WRIGHT. He was born on April 24, 1923 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 23, 1995 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) WILLIAM ARNOLD BLACKIE SMITH. He was born on August 24, 1929 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 18, 2017 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for William Arnold Blackie Smith:

William Arnold (Blackie) Smith, 87, of Elm Springs, passed away Saturday, March 18, 2017 in Springdale. He was born August 24, 1929 in Morrow, Ark., to Ab and Laura Rice Smith. Blackie was a cowboy and calf roper; he loved rodeo and horses. He was a truck driver. He attended Calvary Freewill Baptist Church of Springdale.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters and two brothers. Survivors include his wife, Roena Smith of the home; one son, Gene Smith and wife Teresa of Gentry; three grandchildren, Chad Smith and wife Monica of Springdale, Dustin Smith and wife Denise of Jay, Okla., and Jessica Smith of Gentry; four great-grandchildren, Mackenzie Smith, Stone Smith, Sawyer Smith and Kenley Smith.

Funeral services will be Thursday, March 23, 2017 at 10 a.m., at Sisco Funeral Chapel of Springdale, with Hank Kilgore officiating. Burial will follow in Elm Springs Cemetery. Visitation will be Wednesday, from 5 to 7 p.m. at the funeral home. Online condolences may be left at www.siscofuneral.com.

- v. HAROLD BENJAMIN CURUKSHANK was born on June 10, 1939. He died on June 19, 1960 in Bristow, Okalahoma. He married DARLENE.
194. vi. EVA DEAN CRUIKSHANK was born on September 17, 1946 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 16, 2002 in Fort Smith, Sebastina County, Arkansas. She married William Melton "Bill" Cohea, son of Perry Atlas Cohea and Fanny Lea David, on February 06, 1970. He was born on August 15, 1946 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 13, 2014 in Prairie Grove Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vii. ERNEST LEE CRUIKSHANK.
195. viii. REX CRUIKSHANK. He married CONNIE SLAUGHTER.
124. **ELIZABETH⁸ SHANNON** (Thomas Isaac⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on November 25, 1921 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 12, 2000 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **GEORGE EVERETT THOMPSON**. He was born on June 13, 1920 in Huggins, Missouri. He died on November 05, 1994 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- George Everett Thompson and Elizabeth Shannon had the following children:
196. i. **DONNIE RAY⁹ THOMPSON** was born on January 04, 1949 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 19, 2021 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas (National Cemetery, Washington County, Fayetteville, Arkansas).
- ii. **BOBBY L. THOMPSON**. He married **SANDY**.
- iii. **JAMES E. THOMPSON**. He married **NAOMI**.
197. iv. **PATRICIA THOMPSON**. She married **WAYNE ALLEN DODSON**. He was born on September 06, 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He died on May 24, 2022 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
125. **CLIFFORD ROY⁸ SHANNON** (Thomas Isaac⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on May 07, 1923 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 20, 2015 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **CHRISTA L. DIMMICK**. She was born on November 14, 1919 in Decatur, Nebraska. She died on February 11, 1991 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (3) **FLORENCE ALMA MAPLES**. She was born on October 08, 1924 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 18, 1991 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Clifford Roy Shannon:
Clifford Roy Shannon

92 a resident of Lincoln passed away August 20, 2015 in Prairie Grove. He was born May 7, 1923 in Lincoln the son of Tom Issac and Vivian Thomas Shannon.

He was preceded in death by his wife Christa Shannon, two sons, Dennis Shannon and Darrel Shannon, two brothers, John Shannon and James Shannon, three sisters, Mildred, Donna, and Elizabeth and two step daughters Alice White and Mary Hale.

Survivors include his companion LaVaughn Hammond, numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren, one step daughter Linda Nolan of Lincoln and numerous nieces and nephews.

Viewing will be Sunday afternoon from 1:00-5:00 P.M.

Funeral Service will be held Monday August 24, 2015 10:00 A.M. in Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove. Burial will be in Bethesda Cemetery, there will be no graveside services held at the cemetery.

Clifford Roy Shannon had the following child:

- i. **DANNY⁹ SHANNON**.

Clifford Roy Shannon and Christa L. Dimmick had the following children:

- ii. **MARY ELLEN SHANNON**.
- iii. **LINDA SHANNON**.

Clifford Roy Shannon and Florence Alma Maples had the following child:

- iv. **ROY ELDON SHANNON** was born on March 13, 1943 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 14, 1943 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
126. **LUCY⁸ THOMAS** (Maud Lee⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on March 17, 1917 in

Generation 8 (cont.)

Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 26, 2011 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas. She married (1) **MARION JESSIE LEE JACK DAVIS**. He was born on November 25, 1913 in Erick, Oklahoma. He died on March 15, 1964. She married (2) **RAYMOND AUBRY SOUTER**. He was born on January 10, 1914 in Carbon, Texas. He died on March 19, 1980 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Lucy Thomas:
Lucy Mae Souter

93, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, passed away January 26, 2011 in Siloam Springs, Arkansas. She was born March 17, 1917 at Lincoln, Arkansas, the daughter of Joseph Monroe and Maud Lee Shannon Thomas.

She was preceded in death by her husbands Jack Davis and Raymond Souter; one son, Carl Wayne Davis; three brothers, Henry, Joseph and Steve Thomas; one sister, Ruby Glidewell; one great granddaughter, Minnie Davis.

Survivors include one son, Ken Davis and his wife Sharon of Lincoln, Arkansas; one daughter-in-law, Bobbie Davis Thomas and her companion Jimmy Holman; one brother, Forrest Thomas and wife Lou of Springdale, Arkansas; one sister, Velma Jordan and A.C. of Lacy, Washington; three grandsons, Gary Davis and wife Sharon, Lacy Davis and wife Denise, and Austin Davis, one granddaughter, Delana Watson and husband Matt; two great grandsons, Jason Davis and wife Michelle, and Eric Davis, one great granddaughter, Kelly Turner and husband Jason; two great-great granddaughters, Kimberleigh Warner, and Emily Meckley; one great-great grandson, Adam Turner.

The family will receive friends Friday night from 6:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m. at the Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove.

Funeral Service will be held Saturday, January 29, 2011 - 10:00 A.M. at the Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, with Randy Magar, Rick Reed, Gary Davis, and J.C. Albright officiating. Burial will be at the Summers Cemetery, Summers, Arkansas. No graveside services will be held at the cemetery.

Honorary pallbearers will be Eric Davis, Matt Watson, Jason Turner, Jason Davis, and Lacy Davis

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. The complete obituary may be viewed on the Luginbuel Web Page. To sign the online guest book, visit www.luginbuel.com

Marion Jessie Lee Jack Davis and Lucy Thomas had the following children:

198. i. **CARL WAYNE⁹ DAVIS** was born on August 17, 1948. He died on February 12, 2001 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Bobbie J. "Jackie" Kirk on September 30, 1967.
199. ii. **KENNETH DAVIS**. He married **SHARON KAY CHILDRESS**. She was born on December 15, 1942.

127. **VELMA F.⁸ THOMAS** (Maud Lee⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on January 13, 1929 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **ALDY CLARENCE JORDAN**. He was born on May 26, 1926 in Centrahoma, Coal County, Oklahoma. He died in Lacy, Washington.

Aldy Clarence Jordan and Velma F. Thomas had the following children:

- i. **PATRICIA AN⁹ JORDAN** was born on December 15, 1948 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. **PAUL SUE JORDAN** was born on May 04, 1956 in Ft. Huachuca, Cochise County, Arizona.

Generation 8 (cont.)

128. **JAMES ALVIN⁸ RISLEY** (Oma Evelyn⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on January 06, 1924. He married Sophie Christine Cawthon on August 04, 1943. She was born on February 25, 1922.

James Alvin Risley and Sophie Christine Cawthon had the following children:

200. i. **RONALD GLENN⁹ RISLEY** was born on July 19, 1944. He married Roselyn Meyers on December 06, 1964. She was born on May 05, 1943.
201. ii. **PATRICIA BELL RISLEY** was born on December 22, 1948. She married David Menken on May 07, 1966. He was born on May 20, 1949.
- iii. **SUSAN ARLENE RISLEY** was born on November 23, 1953. She married **RONALD LEWIS**. He was born on May 15, 1951.
129. **CLYDE ALLEN⁸ RISLEY** (Oma Evelyn⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on February 09, 1925. He married (1) **DOROTHY ELIZABETH COLLINS**, daughter of Albert Clinton Collins and Nancy Elizabeth Little, on April 08, 1946. She was born on October 21, 1924 in Aberdeen, Washington. She died on October 09, 1951 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **RUTH MARIE PATTERSON** on July 09, 1956.

Clyde Allen Risley and Dorothy Elizabeth Collins had the following child:

202. i. **HEVERY ALLEN⁹ RISLEY** was born on July 13, 1948. He married Rose Ann Elsie on February 19, 1968.

Clyde Allen Risley and Ruth Marie Patterson had the following children:

- ii. **GORDON DEAN RISLEY** was born on October 31, 1957.
- iii. **DUANE RAY RISLEY** was born on December 13, 1968.
130. **CLARENCE HAMILTON⁸ RISLEY** (Oma Evelyn⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on March 27, 1926. He died on July 24, 1972. He married Frances Keene on May 13, 1948. She was born on February 25, 1931.

Clarence Hamilton Risley and Frances Keene had the following children:

- i. **JAMES CLARENCE JIM⁹ RISLEY** was born on May 12, 1949.
- ii. **ROBERT EUGENE BOB RISLEY** was born on November 16, 1953.
- iii. **GERALD LEE GARY RISLEY** was born on January 24, 1956.
131. **GRACE LUDENE⁸ RISLEY** (Oma Evelyn⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on December 05, 1934 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 18, 2005 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Bruce "Buster" Johnson, son of Jacob "Jake" Benjamin Johnson and Kate Jones, on February 07, 1951. He was born on March 11, 1932 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 05, 2019 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Bruce "Buster" Johnson:

Bruce "Buster" Johnson

Age 86, a resident of Cane Hill, Arkansas, passed away Tuesday, February 5, 2019 at his home. He was born March 11, 1932 in Dutch Mills, Arkansas, the son of Jacob Benjamin "Jake" and Kate (Jones) Johnson.

Buster enjoyed playing the guitar and fiddle along with singing. He also enjoyed painting Native American pictures.

He was preceded in death by his wife Grace L. Johnson, his parents, four sisters Lillian Johnson Estep, Edith Johnson Kowalishen, Ruby Johnson, and Nona Johnson Gartman, and two brothers Frank and Pete Johnson.

Survivors include his son Larry Johnson and wife Michele of Cane Hill; one brother Kenneth

Generation 8 (cont.)

Johnson and wife Elenor of Tulsa; two grandchildren Amber Hills and husband Adam of Saco, Maine and Marshall Johnson and wife Amy of Corpus Christi, Texas; two great grandchildren Julien and Alex Johnson.

The family will receive friends Thursday, February 7, 2019, 6:00-7:00 PM at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be held 2:00 PM Friday, February 8th, 2019, at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove. Burial will be in the Bethesda Cemetery, there will be no graveside services held.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Bruce "Buster" Johnson and Grace Ludene Risley had the following child:

203. i. LARRY MARSHALL⁹ JOHNSON was born on February 14, 1955. He married (1) MICHELE DERSAM. He married (2) PATRICIA A. STONE, daughter of Alvie Lee Stone and Pauline Madeline Ross, on June 19, 1976. She was born on January 30, 1959.

132. **GERTRUDE MAY⁸ GRIMSLEY** (Mamie Eveline⁷ Phillips, Eller May⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on September 13, 1903 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 26, 1989. She married John Webster Kirk, son of John Carroll Kirk and Etta Myrtle Elms, on August 11, 1922. He was born on September 01, 1898 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 03, 1960.

John Webster Kirk and Gertrude May Grimsley had the following child:

204. i. DOROTHY LUCILLE⁹ KIRK was born on April 25, 1923 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on January 30, 2013 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married RAYMOND HANSEN.

133. **HENRY TAYLOR⁸ GRIMSLEY** (Mamie Eveline⁷ Phillips, Eller May⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on November 18, 1904 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 13, 1954 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Erie Katherine McClain on January 17, 1927. She was born in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Henry Taylor Grimsley and Erie Katherine McClain had the following child:

i. BOBBY BEE⁹ GRIMSLEY was born on March 24, 1943 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 24, 1943 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

134. **WARREN SHANNON⁸ KING** (Ruth Ann⁷ Shannon, Thomas Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on July 02, 1921. He died on June 03, 1991. He married **DORTHEA MARIE DUNLAP**. She was born on January 31, 1923 in Abilene, Jones, Texas, USA. She died on October 25, 1994.

Warren Shannon King and Dortha Marie Dunlap had the following children:

205. i. SHERILYN RUTH⁹ KING was born on July 28, 1950 in Houston, Texas. She died on March 19, 2013 in Russellville, Arkansas. She married JAMES JACOB.
206. ii. STEVEN DONUS KING was born on December 04, 1956 in Houston, Texas. He died on October 12, 1993.
- iii. MARTY KING.
207. iv. RON KING. He married (1) LINDA CLAYTON. He married (2) SUSAN.

135. **NADINE⁸ SHANNON** (William Thomas⁷, Thomas Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on August 16, 1927 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 28, 2021 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) **ERNEST PAUL NEW**. He was born on October 03, 1920 in Triscptt. Texas. He died on October 12, 1959 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) **VERNON L. TENNANT**. He was born on March 11, 1923 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 09, 1998 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Nadine Shannon:
Nadine Tennant

Age 93, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, passed away Monday, June 28, 2021 at Willard Walker Hospice Home in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She was born August 16, 1927 in Lincoln, Arkansas, the daughter of William and Mary (Maddox) Shannon.

Nadine loved music and played the guitar and piano. She was part of a group that entertained seniors at area nursing homes. She was a life long member of Central United Methodist Church in Lincoln.

She was preceded in death by two husbands Ernest New and Vernon Tennant, and one sister Arlene Leach.

Survivors include two sons Don New and his wife Maxine of Scottsdale, Arizona, and William "Ronnie" New of Lincoln, Arkansas; one grandson Matt New and his wife Jolly; two great grandchildren Niam and Niyomi New; one brother-in-law Jerry Leach; one nephew Tim Leach and his wife Amy and their sons William and Patrick; two step sons Steve Tennant and Mike Tennant.

Memorial service will be held Friday, July 2, 2021 - 10:00 a.m. at Central United Methodist Church in Lincoln, Arkansas. Burial will be in the Bethesda Cemetery.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Ernest Paul New and Nadine Shannon had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM RONNIR⁹ NEW was born on January 01, 1948. He married (1) IRIS CAROLINE CORNELLIER. She was born on July 30, 1943 in Seattle, Washington. She died on May 17, 2000 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) EVELYN ELIZABETH MCCLELAND. She was born on March 16, 1940 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 13, 2010 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - ii. DON NEW. He married MAXINE KIDD.
136. **ARLENE⁸ SHANNON** (William Thomas⁷, Thomas Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on May 09, 1935. She died on November 16, 1994. She married **JERRY A. LEACH**. He was born on October 12, 1935 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 27, 2021 in Midland, Texas.

Notes for Jerry A. Leach:

Jerry Allen Leach, 85, passed away peacefully at his home in Midland, Texas, on Monday, September 27, 2021, with his son and daughter-in-law by his side.

Jerry was born on October 12, 1935, in Fayetteville, Arkansas, to Ruth McCarty Leach and Raymond Luther Leach, of Dutch Mills, Arkansas.

Jerry often spoke of having the good fortune of growing up in the small town of Dutch Mills. He thought it was the best place in the whole world for a kid to live. He said the cornerstone of the town was the beautiful, majestic one-room Liberty Baptist Church up on top of the hill that also served as the school and community center during the week. His oldest sister, Banita, 18 years his senior, was his teacher. He had many fond memories of his school years there, saying Banita was the best teacher he ever had. Some of Jerry's favorite memories were of growing up in Dutch Mills. In addition to his school days, he shared many stories about his mother's grocery store, traveling with his dad on business trips, and time spent with his sisters, Banita and Dot, all of whom he loved dearly. Much of his life's joy came from the people, relationships, and history of the local community.

In 1946, the Dutch Mills School consolidated with the school in Lincoln, Arkansas, where he continued his education until graduating from high school in 1952. He started college at the

Generation 8 (cont.)

University of Arkansas that fall, and later received his Mechanical Engineering degree in 1960, after serving in the United States Air Force during the Korean War.

Jerry married his high school sweetheart, Arlene Shannon Leach, on December 19, 1954. When he proposed to Arlene, he told her that they would have to get married during his leave between completing basic training at Lackland Air Force Base in San Antonio, Texas, and reporting for duty at Sheppard Air Force Base in Wichita Falls, Texas. All he could tell her was that the wedding would be sometime in December. Not knowing the exact date of the wedding, Arlene proceeded to buy a wedding dress and have a cake made. There was just one problem, the only place with a cooler large enough to store the wedding cake was at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

After completing his time in the service and his education, Jerry was offered a job with Shell Chemical Company where he was employed for 30 years. Jerry's job offer came via telegram. After living on their meager Air Force salary, they laughed out loud wondering how in the world they'd ever spend \$563.00 a week. During that time, they lived in many different locations including, Pasadena, Texas; Morristown, New Jersey; Cleveland, Ohio; Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Broomfield, Colorado; Houston, Texas; and Al Jubail, Saudi Arabia.

Jerry and Arlene loved listening to live music, especially music written and sung by singer/songwriters such as Guy Clark, Jerry Jeff Walker, and Townes Van Zandt. They also enjoyed traveling and spending time with family and friends. For many years they hosted a weekly music group in their home in Houston where they enjoyed playing dulcimer and guitar with friends.

After retiring and returning to Lincoln, Arkansas, Jerry was very involved in many community projects and organizations. He was the founding board member of the Arkansas Country Doctor Museum and Historic Cane Hill. He was also a member of Kiwanis and volunteered weekly delivering Meals on Wheels and Christmas baskets. Over the years, Jerry was a member of the Dutch Mills Baptist Church in Dutch Mills, Arkansas; Central United Methodist Church of Lincoln, Arkansas, and also First Presbyterian Church in Lincoln, Arkansas.

After Arlene's death in 1994, Jerry married Rosalie Cox on August 10, 1996. They were married 19 years until her death on December 7, 2015. Jerry and Rosalie enjoyed cheering on the Razorbacks, walking, listening to music, and traveling. While sitting outside one evening early in their marriage, a travel trailer passed their farm. Jerry told Rosalie that you'd have to be crazy to own one. The next week they had one and began traveling with friends around the country. They had many happy trips over the years.

Jerry is preceded in death by his wife of 40 years, Arlene Shannon Leach, and his wife of 19 years, Rosalie Cox Leach. He is survived by his son Tim Leach (Amy), grandsons William Leach (Kim) and Patrick Leach (Courtney), and great-granddaughter Evelyn Arlene Leach. He is also survived by Rosalie's daughters Robin Moore (Doug), Nan Thompson (Alan), and Becky Flattery (Brian), and her many grandchildren and great-grandchildren. In addition, he leaves behind his nephews Don New (Maxine), Ron New, Glen Dixon (Jan), Hugh Dixon (Kelly), and nieces Ean Colley (Scott), Marcie Sparks, and their children and grandchildren.

Jerry was loved and admired by many people and will be greatly missed.

The family would like to recognize Dr. Summer Merritt, Julie Rodriguez, Hospice of Midland, and his team of caregivers Martha, Amy, Jennifer, Crystal, and Lisa, for the wonderful care they provided Jerry.

A celebration of Jerry's life will be held on Saturday, October 30th, on the grounds of Historic Cane Hill, in Canehill, Arkansas. In lieu of flowers the family requests that memorial donations may be made to any of the following organizations: Historic Cane Hill, P.O. Box 83, Canehill, AR 72717; Arkansas Country Doctor Museum, P.O. Box 1004, Lincoln, AR 72744; or Dutch Mills Cemetery, P.O. Box 849, Lincoln, AR 72744.

Jerry A. Leach and Arlene Shannon had the following child:

Generation 8 (cont.)

208. i. TIM⁹ LEACH. He married AMY.

137. **JERRY GENE⁸ SHANNON** (John D.⁷, Thomas Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on March 10, 1942 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 20, 2022 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **VICKIE RAE BANKS**. She was born on June 28, 1942 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 19, 2023 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Jerry Gene Shannon:
Jerry Gene Shannon

Age 80, a resident of Farmington, Arkansas, passed away Tuesday, December 20, 2022 at the Willard Walker Hospice Home in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He was born March 10, 1942 at the Elizabeth Hospital in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, the son of John D and Della (Beaty) Shannon.

Jerry served in the Arkansas National Guard and was a founding member of the Farmington Fire Department with 25 years of service. He served on the Farmington City Council as well as the Planning Commission.

He was a member of the Farmington United Methodist Church.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother Alvin Shannon.

Survivors include his wife of 61 years Vicki Banks Shannon; a daughter Elizabeth Ann Shannon and her husband Nathan Crabtree of Manhattan, Kansas; a son Allan Ray Shannon and Jill Phillips of Fayetteville, Arkansas; one grandson Lucas Crabtree of Manhattan, Kansas; one brother Tom Shannon and his wife Jean of Farmington; two nephews and three nieces including Joy Lynne Shannon.

The family will receive friends Monday, December 26, 2022, 5:00-6:00 PM at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be held 10:00 AM Tuesday, December 27th, 2022, at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Burial will be in the Beaty Cemetery in Lincoln, Arkansas, there will be no graveside service held.

In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the Farmington Senior Center or Beaty Cemetery.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Notes for Vickie Rae Banks:
Vicki Rae Banks

81, a resident of Farmington, Arkansas, passed away Thursday, October 19, 2023, at Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She was born June 28, 1942 at the Elizabeth Hospital in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, the daughter of J.C. and Marguerite (Reed) Banks.

Vicki attended the first thru eighth grade at Cane Hill and graduated from Lincoln High School class of 1960.

She was a member of the Farmington United Methodist church and served as a youth Sunday School teacher for many years.

She was preceded in death by her husband, of 61 years, Jerry Shannon, her mother, and father.

Survivors include her daughter Elizabeth Ann Shannon and her husband Nathan Crabtree of Manhattan, Kansas; a son Allan Ray Shannon and Jill Phillips of Fayetteville, Arkansas; one grandson Lucas Crabtree of Manhattan, Kansas; one brother-in-law Tommy Shannon and his wife Jean of Farmington; two nephews and three nieces including Joy Shannon.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Jerry Gene Shannon and Vickie Rae Banks had the following children:

209. i. ELIZABETH ANN⁹ SHANNON. She married NATHAN GRABTREE.
 - ii. ALLAN RAY SHANNON.
138. **WILMA NELL⁸ SHANNON** (Wesley Franklin⁷, Thomas Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born in 1927. She died in 2005. She married Vol Melvin Cheatham, son of Earl Elven Cheatham and Della Mae Snodgrass, in May 1943. He was born on December 29, 1923 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 05, 2014 in Collinsville, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Vol Melvin Cheatham:
Vol Melven Cheatham

Dec 29, 1923 - Feb 5, 2014

Vol Melven Cheatham was born December 29, 1923 in Lincoln, Arkansas to Earl and Della Cheatham. He left us to join our Heavenly Father at 9:20 am on Wednesday, February 5, 2014, at the age of 90. He passed away peacefully at his home in Collinsville, OK from an abdominal aortic aneurysm.

Vol served in WWII as a Flight Engineer Gunner for the US Air Force (US Army Air Corps) from June 1, 1943 to October 20, 1945. During his service, he earned the rank of Tech Sergeant and fought in the following battles: Ardennes, Rhineland, and Central Europe. He received the following decorations, for his military service: Good Conduct Medal, Air Medal with two bronze clusters, and the European-African-Middle Eastern Ribbon with three bronze battle stars.

Vol retired from the Washington County Highway Department after working for 20 years (1965 to 1985) as a road grader operator. After retirement, he moved to Collinsville, OK in order to be closer to his two daughters.

He is preceded in death by his parents, five sisters (Ida Mae Choate, Helen Fritch, Frances Baer, Mary Cheatham, and Louetta Cheatham) and two brothers (Clyde and Elven Cheatham).

He is survived by: Two daughters: Voline Campbell and husband Bill of Claremore, OK; and Judy Rose of Collinsville, OK. Four grandchildren: Debbie Woodworth and husband Rex of Ramona, OK; Cindy Thompson and husband Gary of Owasso, OK; Jeff Rose and wife Paula of Sperry, OK; and Shannon Rose of Phoenix, AZ. Five great-grandchildren: Kristi Woodworth, Lyndsey Woodworth, Braden Thompson, Hunter Rose, and Dakota Rose. Two brothers: J. F. and Jackie Cheatham, both of Lincoln, AR. Two sisters: Pauline Batson and Flossie Bequette, both of Lincoln, AR. Plus, many nephews, nieces, cousins, and friends.

Services celebrating his life will be held at 2:00 pm on Monday, February 10, 2014 at Luginbuel Funeral Home in Prairie Grove, AR with burial following at Lincoln Cemetery in Lincoln, AR.

Vol Melvin Cheatham and Wilma Nell Shannon had the following children:

210. i. WILMA VOLINE⁹ CHEATHAM was born on August 22, 1944. She married (1) BURL RICHARD CARVER. She married (2) BILL CAMPBELL.
 211. ii. JUDY KAY CHEATHAM was born on September 10, 1951. She married Jerry Rose in 1968.
139. **WAYNE⁸ PHARR** (William Shannon⁷, Sarah Evaline "Lillie"⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on December 14, 1930 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 09, 2015 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **MARY LOUISE BIGGS**. She was born on December 09, 1932 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 20, 2007 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (3) **MERLIN VILLAMER**. She was born on November 27, 1960.

Notes for Wayne Pharr:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Randall Wayne Pharr

84 a resident of Rogers passed away October 9, 2015 at Willard Walker Hospice Home in Fayetteville. He was born December 14, 1930 in Lincoln, the son of William Shannon and Hazel Ella Ferguson Pharr.

He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers William Shannon Pharr and Harold Pharr.

Survivors include his wife Merlin Pharr; seven children Linda Reese and husband Philip of Monett, Missouri, Mike Pharr and wife Beverly of Gentry, Marsha Hash and husband Brian of Fayetteville, Ryan Pharr of Davenport, Iowa, John Pharr of Rogers, Shannon Pharr of Fayetteville, Samantha Pharr of Rogers; twelve grandchildren; ten great grandchildren.

The family will receive friends on Saturday afternoon from 1:00-2:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral Service will be held Monday October 12, 2015 - 2:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com

Wayne Pharr had the following child:

- i. RYAN PHARR⁹ PHARR.

Notes for Mary Louise Biggs:
Mary Louise Sturdy

74, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, went to be with her Lord, November 20, 2007 at her home in Lincoln, Arkansas. She was born December 9, 1932 at Prairie Grove, Arkansas, the daughter of Robert Edward and Mary Elizabeth Leach Biggs.

Mary Louise was active in the Cancer Support Home in Fayetteville. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Lincoln. She was an avid Arkansas Razorback fan and cherished her many friendships from the Northwest Athletic water aerobics group. She retired from Cobb Poultry Breeding Company after 11 years of dedicated service.

She was preceded in death by her mother and father, and one brother, James H. ?Buster? Biggs

Survivors include her husband, James "Red" Sturdy of the home; one son, Mike Pharr and his wife Beverly of Gentry, Arkansas; two daughters, Marsha Hash and husband Brian of Fayetteville, and Linda Reese and husband Phil of Monett, Missouri; twenty grandchildren, Sean and Brandon Wenzel, Tyler Hash, Clayton and Clifton Reese, Asa and Micah Pharr, Derek Abshier, Julie Jane Abshier, and Tamara Casey, Dana Utley, Bart Sturdy, Sonia Taylor, Karrie Reed, Donald Reed, Terri Carlton, J.B. Sparks, Matt and Spencer and sixteen great grandchildren; one brother, George Biggs of Cane Hill, Arkansas; one sister, Ethel Lockwood of Minneapolis, Minnesota.

The family will receive friends from 6:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m. Friday at the Luginbuel Chapel.

Funeral Service will be held Saturday, November 24, 2007 - 10:00 A.M. at the Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, with Jason Taylor officiating. Burial will be in the Prairie Grove Cemetery Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

In Lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the Cancer Support Home 1101 N. Woolsey Fayetteville, AR 72701 or Washington Regional Hospice 34 West Colt Square Fayetteville, AR 72703.

Pallbearers will be Brandon Wenzel, Sean Wenzel, Asa Pharr, Clayton Reese, Clifton Reese,

Generation 8 (cont.)

and Donald Reed.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. To sign the online guest book, visit www.luginbuel.com

Wayne Pharr and Mary Louise Biggs had the following children:

- ii. LINDA PHARR. She married PHIL REESE.
- iii. MARSHA PHARR. She married BRIAN HASH.
- 212. iv. MIKE PHARR. He married BEVERLEY JANE PENNEL. She was born on December 21, 1951 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Wayne Pharr and Merlin Villamer had the following children:

- v. RYAN PHARR.
 - vi. JOHN PHARR.
 - vii. SHANNON PHARR.
 - viii. SAMANTHA PHARR.
140. **HAROLD E.⁸ PHARR** (William Shannon⁷, Sarah Evaline "Lillie"⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on July 09, 1926 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 25, 2009 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **BETTY MARRS**. She was born on February 23, 1933.

Notes for Harold E. Pharr:

Harold E. Pharr

83, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, went to be with his Lord on July 25, 2009 at Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He was born July 9, 1926 in Bush Valley, Arkansas, the son of William Shannon and Hazel Ella Ferguson Pharr.

He was a member of the Liberty Baptist Church in Dutch Mills, Arkansas, where he served as a Deacon. Harold was a World War II veteran, serving in the United States Navy on the USS President Adams and was a member of the American Legion. Harold enjoyed swimming, gardening and spending time with his three grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, William Shannon Pharr.

Survivors include his wife of 59 years, Betty Marrs Pharr of the home; one son, Gene Pharr and his wife Cindy of Lincoln, Arkansas; one daughter, Joyce Bradley and her husband Ed of Lincoln, Arkansas; one brother, Wayne Pharr and his wife, Merlyn of Lincoln, Arkansas; three grandchildren, Brian Bradley and his wife, Kelley, Daniel Bradley and his wife, Brooke and Jennifer Pharr; four great grandchildren, Madalynn Bradley, Marylauren Bradley, Bryce Bradley and Bryley Bradley.

The family will receive friends on Tuesday evening from 5:00-6:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral Service will be held Wednesday, July 29, 2009 - 10:00 A.M. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas with Homer Rich officiating. Interment will be in Bethesda Cemetery near Morrow, Arkansas - there will be no grave side services held at the cemetery.

Pallbearers will be: Gene Pharr, Ed Bradley, Brian Bradley, Daniel Bradley, Mike Pharr, Al Sanders, Jody Cheatham, Garland Smith, J.T. Prince

Memorials may be made to the Liberty Baptist Church Building Fund, 22361 Dutch Mills, Lincoln, Arkansas 72744.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. The complete obituary may be viewed on the Luginbuel Web Page. To sign the online guest

Generation 8 (cont.)

book, visit www.luginbuel.com

Harold E. Pharr and Betty Marrs had the following children:

151. i. GENE⁸ PHARR. He married CINDY COLLINS. She was born on March 01, 1954 in Fairbanks, Alaska. She died on January 23, 2020 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 152. ii. JOYCE PHARR. She married EDWARD L. BRADLEY.
141. **WILLIAM SHANNON⁸ PHARR JR.** (William Shannon⁷, Sarah Evaline "Lillie"⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on January 12, 1929. He died on August 13, 1980 in Tahlequah, Oklahoma.
- William Shannon Pharr Jr. had the following children:
- i. KAREN⁹ PHARR.
 - ii. LARRY PHARR.
 - iii. RICHARD PHARR.
 - iv. RONNIE PHARR.
142. **JANET MARIE⁸ BIGBY** (Ina Eloise⁷ Shannon, Henry Leonard⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on April 04, 1938. She married Howard Lee Raines on July 25, 1959.
- Howard Lee Raines and Janet Marie Bigby had the following children:
- i. RUSSELL WADE⁹ RAINES was born on January 07, 1963.
 - ii. ROBERT BRETT RAINES was born on April 24, 1965.
143. **LOIS GAIL⁸ BIGBY** (Ina Eloise⁷ Shannon, Henry Leonard⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on July 27, 1939. She married James A. Rae in December 1961. He was born on September 15, 1927.
- James A. Rae and Lois Gail Bigby had the following children:
- i. MICHAEL JAMES⁹ RAE was born on December 06, 1962.
 - ii. KARIE DIANE RAE was born on April 20, 1968.
144. **WAYNE MITCHELL⁸ BIGBY** (Ina Eloise⁷ Shannon, Henry Leonard⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on September 09, 1940. He married **LINDA ANN ROBERSON**.
- Wayne Mitchell Bigby and Linda Ann Roberson had the following child:
213. i. DONALD RAE⁹ BIGBY was born on October 25, 1959.
145. **PATSY SUE⁸ BIGBY** (Ina Eloise⁷ Shannon, Henry Leonard⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on October 03, 1945. She married Bobby Joe Graham on December 27, 1963. He was born on April 16, 1943.
- Bobby Joe Graham and Patsy Sue Bigby had the following children:
- i. KIMBERLEY JO GRAHAM⁹ GRAHAM was born on September 29, 1964.
 - ii. KRISTINE DAWN GRAHAM was born on May 16, 1968.
146. **MELVIN DOUGLAS⁸ SHANNON** (Melvin Norman⁷, Henry Leonard⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on September 07, 1943 in Yale, Oklahoma. He married Velma Jean Null on June 13, 1963 in Silver City, Oklahoma. She was born on November 21, 1944 in Yale, Oklahoma.
- Melvin Douglas Shannon and Velma Jean Null had the following children:
- i. VICKIE JEAN⁹ SHANNON was born on October 20, 1964 in Drumwright, Oklahoma.
 - ii. CRISTINA LYNN SHANNON was born on February 03, 1970 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
147. **JOYCE DARLINE⁸ SHANNON** (Melvin Norman⁷, Henry Leonard⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on December 16, 1946 in Yale, Oklahoma.

Generation 8 (cont.)

She married Garland Eugene Spencer on December 01, 1962 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. He was born on December 14, 1945.

Garland Eugene Spencer and Joyce Darline Shannon had the following children:

- i. TERESA DARLENE⁹ SPENCER was born on June 21, 1963 in Drumwright, Oklahoma.
 - ii. TIMOTHY EUGENE SPENCER was born on August 14, 1964.
148. **KENNETH⁸ PETTY** (Mary Henrietta⁷ Shannon, Henry Leonard⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on April 23, 1935 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. He died on January 14, 2015 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married (1) **SANDRA JEAN MOORE**. She was born on December 14, 1937 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 23, 2022 in Grove, Delaware County, Oklahoma. He married (2) **BETTY**.

Notes for Kenneth Petty:
Kenneth E. L. "Ken" Petty

79, of Tulsa passed away Wednesday, January 14, 2015. He was born April 23, 1935 in Oak Grove, OK to Raymond Chandler and Henrietta Petty.

He was a retired general contractor and enjoyed fishing hunting and clock collecting.

Survived by wife of 38 years Betty Petty children Martha Jean Petty of Grove, Beverly Jean Gage and her husband Jim of Tulsa, Jay David Petty Foster of Whitefish, MT, grandchildren Jesse Petty, Casey Petty and his wife Jennifer, Kayla Stead, David Petty, Adam Petty, Amanda Gage, Jennifer Dugan and her husband Jeff, 9 great grandchildren, 1 great great grandchild, brother Raymond C. Petty and his wife Carol of Siloam Springs, AR and sister Velma Faye Pershall of Prairie Grove, AR. Preceded in death by parents and son Jackie Dale Petty.

Visitation 3:00-5:00 p.m., Sunday, January 18, 2015

Service 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 20, 2015 Moore's Eastlawn Chapel Interment Calvary Cemetery

Moore's Eastlawn Chapel 918-622-1155

Notes for Sandra Jean Moore:

Saundra Jean Moore-Morgan, age 84, of Broken Arrow, Oklahoma went to be with her Lord and Savior on Saturday morning, July 23, 2022 at Grandwood Assisted Living in Grove, Oklahoma. Saundra was born on December 14, 1937 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas and was the daughter of Charles Elmer "Tinker" Moore and Media (Sparks) Moore. She was raised in Dutch Mills, Arkansas and Lincoln, Arkansas areas until she graduated and then moved to Oklahoma. She was a devout Christian and was involved in church and loved serving in any capacity. Her life revolved around her family, kids and grandchildren.

Saundra was preceded in death by her parents, Charles Elmer "Tinker" and Media Moore, her husband, Mikalee Vurnell Morgan, and her son, Jack Petty.

Saundra is survived by her daughter, Martha Petty (Mitch Nuckolls) of Grove, Oklahoma; two sisters, Phyllis Reed of Lincoln, Arkansas and Nell Johnston (Cecil) of Oologah, Oklahoma; her daughter-in-law, Debbie Carpenter (Jerry) of Bixby, Oklahoma; six grandchildren, Jesse Petty, Casey Petty (Jennifer), David Petty (Cortlandt), Adam Petty (Dani), Jeff Carpenter (Megan), and Cayla Record (Adam); ten great grandchildren; and numerous nieces, nephews, other relatives, and many friends whom she loved dearly.

Visitation will be from 9:00 AM - 8:00 PM on Wednesday, July 27, 2022 at Brown Funeral Home in Coweta, Oklahoma with the family present from 6:00 - 8:00 PM. Services celebrating Saundra's life will be at 11:00 AM on Thursday, July 28, 2022 at Liberty Baptist Church, 22358 Dutch Mills Road, Lincoln, Arkansas 72744.

Generation 8 (cont.)

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in memory of Sandra to Grandwood Assisted Living Golf Cart Fund, Attn: Hanna Weinrich, 2001 Sunrise Boulevard, Grove, OK 74344.

Family and friends may share memories online at www.browfamilycares.com. The family of Sandra Jean Moore-Morgan entrusted her care and services to Brown Funeral Home & Cremations, 210 S. Broadway, Coweta, Oklahoma 74429, 918-486-5515.

Kenneth Petty and Sandra Jean Moore had the following children:

214. i. JACKIE DALE⁹ PETTY was born on April 01, 1956 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He died on January 20, 1997.
 - ii. MARTHA JEAN PETTY was born on January 05, 1961 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married MITCH NUCKOLLS.
149. **RAYMOND CARTHEL⁸ PETTY** (Mary Henrietta⁷ Shannon, Henry Leonard⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on November 21, 1938 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **CAROLE RAE GOLDMAN**. She was born on March 22, 1941 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

Raymond Carthel Petty and Carole Rae Goldman had the following children:

- i. KELLY JO⁹ PETTY was born on May 01, 1961 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 215. ii. KORY RAY PETTY was born on August 13, 1958 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. He married JONIE STURDY. She was born on April 18, 1958 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 26, 2022 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
150. **VELMA FAE⁸ PETTY** (Mary Henrietta⁷ Shannon, Henry Leonard⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on November 22, 1941 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. She married Billy John Pershall, son of Samie John Pershall and Clara Mae Phillips, on December 13, 1957. He was born on December 04, 1939 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 09, 2002 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Billy John Pershall and Velma Fae Petty had the following children:

216. i. RICK DEAN⁹ PERSHALL was born on April 04, 1958 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. He married DIANA CARROLL.
- ii. SANDY RAELENE PERSHALL was born on April 18, 1959 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. She died on March 30, 2024 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Sandy Raelene Pershall:
Sandra Raelene Pershall

Age 64, a resident of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, went to be with the Lord on Saturday, March 30, 2024 at Willard Walker Hospice Home in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She was born April 18, 1959 in Stilwell, Oklahoma, the daughter of Billy John and Velma (Petty) Pershall.

Sandra was saved and baptised at an early age and loved the Lord. She graduated from Prairie Grove High School in 1977. She worked at SWEPCO in Fayetteville for years, after the office closed she graduated college, moved to Little Rock and worked for the Public Service Commission. She returned to Prairie Grove and spent the last nine years back at SWEPCO.

Sandy devoted her life to family. Her nephews and nieces were showered with love and gifts. She had an enduring love for animals of any kind, strays would always find her house and none were turned away. She was a very quiet and private person and never spoke harshly of anyone.

She was preceded in death by her father Bill Pershall.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Survivors include her mother Velma Pershall; one brother Rick Pershall and wife Teena; two nieces Tracy Watson and Tiffany Stevens and husband Josh; four great nephews Jacob Watson and wife Macie, Tyce Watson, Barrett Watson and Mason Stephens; four great nieces Cambrey Watson, Payton Sisemore, Presley Stevens, and Avery Stephens; one great great nephew Beckham Watson; two uncles Carthel Petty and wife Carole, and Danny Pershall and wife Petra; cousins Kory Petty and wife Tami, Kelly Petty and wife Mae, Martha Petty, Dana Pershall and Bill Pershall.

Funeral service will be held Saturday, April 6, 2024 - 2:00 P.M. at the Prairie Grove Christian Church.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

151. **GENE⁸ PHARR** (Betty⁷ Marrs, Hugh Frank⁶ Marrs, James Alexander⁵ Marrs, Aaron Alexander⁴ Marrs, Alexander A.³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs, Harold E.⁸, William Shannon⁷, Enoch H.). He married **CINDY COLLINS**. She was born on March 01, 1954 in Fairbanks, Alaska. She died on January 23, 2020 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Cindy Collins:
Cindy Pharr

Age 65, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, passed away Thursday, January 23, 2020 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She was born March 1, 1954 in Fairbanks, Alaska, the daughter of John R. Collins Jr. and Dorothea (Jean) Collins.

Cindy graduated from the University of Arkansas with an Animal Science degree. She worked as a poultry hatchery manager for over 20 years. After she stopped working, she continued to pour her love and life into her daughter Jennifer, driving her to the horse barn every day for lessons and taking her to horse shows. One of Cindy's greatest joys was serving for over 40 years as the Treasurer of the Association of Northwest Arkansas Riding Clubs (ANWARC), as well as announcing their horse shows. She also loved going to Trace Adkins concerts with her friends. Cindy was a devoted wife, Mom, and Grammy to her grandsons Titus and Jax, whom she adored.

She was preceded in death by her parents.

Survivors include her husband of 43 years Gene Pharr; one daughter Dr. Jennifer Cheatham and her husband Brad; two grandchildren Titus and Jax Cheatham; her mother-in-law Betty Pharr; one sister-in-law Joyce Bradley and her husband Edward.

The family will receive friends Monday, January 27, 2020, 6:00-7:00 PM at the Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be held 2:00 PM Tuesday, January 28th, 2020, at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Burial will be in the Bethesda Cemetery, there will be no graveside service held.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Gene Pharr and Cindy Collins had the following child:

217. i. **JENNIFER⁹ PHARR**. She married **BRADLEY RYAN CHEATHAM**.

152. **JOYCE⁹ PHARR** (Betty⁷ Marrs, Hugh Frank⁶ Marrs, James Alexander⁵ Marrs, Aaron Alexander⁴ Marrs, Alexander A.³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs, Harold E.⁸, William Shannon⁷, Enoch H.). She married **EDWARD L. BRADLEY**.

Edward L. Bradley and Joyce Pharr had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

218. i. DANIEL ERIC¹⁰ BRADLEY was born on July 26, 1979 in Washington County Hospital, Washington County, Fayetteville, Arkansas. He married BROOKE ABSHIER. She was born on July 10, 1979 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR.
219. ii. BRIAN BRADLEY. He married KELLEY VILLINES.
153. **MARCUS WARREN⁸ DORMAN** (Nila Ann⁷ MARRS, Hugh Frank⁶ MARRS, James Alexander⁵ MARRS, Aaron Alexander⁴ MARRS, Alexander A.³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on March 05, 1970 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 16, 2021 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas. He married **HOLLY HARP**.

Notes for Marcus Warren Dorman:

Marcus Warren Dorman made his last and most ornery and irreverent salute on August 16, 2021, signing off on life, in a typical fashion on his own time without opportunity for a barrage of questions to follow. God broke the mold when Marcus was born to late Herbert E. Dorman JR. and Nila Ann Dorman on March 5, 1970 in Fayetteville, AR. Being born the youngest of three was a dubious roll Marcus fulfilled with tact and poise followed by mischief with toy army men, trucks, tanks and motorcycles in tow. His mother and siblings were no stranger to his charming personality that sustained through the challenging time of his father's passing in 1985 which further fostered his love for all things mechanical. Marcus started his long and illustrious career in the United States Army shortly after in 1988. During the 33 years of dedicated service to his nation, Marcus conquered innumerable goals and milestones. The first was a three-year service in Germany where he would witness the carnage of the Berlin wall which kindled his passion for history and liberation of peoples freedom. Marcus also spent time as a combat veteran serving his nation again in the Iraqi War Campaign for the freedom of the Iraqi people. His service did not go unnoticed as Marcus was recognized for his valiant efforts receiving the following awards: Bronze Star, Meritorious Service Medal x2, Army Commendation Medal x5, Army Achievement Medal x9, Meritorious Unit Commendation, Iraqi Campaign Medal, Overseas Service Medal, Army Good Conduct Medal and countless others. Of all the military honors Marcus achieved during his career, his biggest accomplishment of all was being a father to his two daughters. Not a moment passed that Marcus was not wildly proud of every feat in Shae and Syncie's lives. From the latest pet fish to later beloved furry friends, leotards, brass instruments, painted nails, road trips, defeated spirits, scholarly and professional victories, to nick naming the poor soul that dated his daughter. Every moment was attentively and discreetly planned to enrich every moral fiber of their lives. Marcus will be interred next to his father on Saturday, August 21, in Farmington Cemetery, with full military honor. To share a memory of Marcus or send a condolence to his family please visit the Facebook group of Marcus W. Dorman Memorial.

Marcus Warren Dorman and Holly Harp had the following children:

- i. SHEA⁹ DORMAN. She married RYAN NAPIER.
- ii. SYNCIE DORMAN.

Generation 9

154. **ROBERT WARD⁹ WEBB** (Rue S.⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Simpson, Elizabeth Jane "Jennie"⁶ MARRS, Samuel Lafayette⁵ MARRS, James⁴ MARRS, William Erskine³ MARRS Jr., William Erskine² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born in 1929. He married Thelma North in 1952.
- Robert Ward Webb and Thelma North had the following children:
- i. BONNIE SUE¹⁰ WEBB was born in 1953.
- ii. ROBERT LARUE WEBB was born in 1954.
155. **RAYMOND DEAN⁹ BRADSHAW** (Edith Elizabeth⁸ Webb, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Simpson, Elizabeth Jane "Jennie"⁶ MARRS, Samuel Lafayette⁵ MARRS, James⁴ MARRS, William Erskine³ MARRS Jr., William Erskine² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born in 1934. He married Doris Erlene Wilson in 1954.
- Raymond Dean Bradshaw and Doris Erlene Wilson had the following child:
- i. RONALD DEAN¹⁰ BRADSHAW was born in 1955.
156. **PATRICIA JEAN⁹ FALLIN** (Joseph Anthony⁸ III, Alma⁷ Simpson, Elizabeth Jane "Jennie"⁶ MARRS, Samuel Lafayette⁵ MARRS, James⁴ MARRS, William Erskine³ MARRS Jr., William Erskine² MARRS,

Generation 9 (cont.)

John¹ Marrs) was born in 1927. She married Baskell Gray in 1947.

Baskell Gray and Patricia Jean Fallin had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM BASKELL¹⁰ GRAY was born in 1948.
- ii. JOSEPH CHRISTIAN GRAY was born in 1950.
- iii. PAUL FORREST GRAY was born in 1954.
- iv. DAVID RAY GRAY was born in 1956.

157. **REYLENE⁹ BEEKS** (Trixie Jean⁸ West, Gladys Ora⁷ Shannon, William Carroll "Billy"⁶ Shannon, Thomas James "T.J."⁵ Shannon, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Shannon Sr., Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs, Billy H. "Buster", Hugh Adam, Tiff Thomas, Eli Wesley, Henry). She married **TYRUS R. RICK REED**.

Tyrus R. Rick Reed and Reylene Beeks had the following child:

220. i. TARA¹⁰ REED. She married BARTHOLOMEW BURL "BART" ORR.

158. **KAREN LEA⁹ WEST** (James Jimmy Carl⁸, Gladys Ora⁷ Shannon, William Carroll "Billy"⁶ Shannon, Thomas James "T.J."⁵ Shannon, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Shannon Sr., Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs, James Jimmy Carl⁸, John Elory, George Allison). She married **CARL DEAN ENEKS**. He was born on January 22, 1956 in Jackson, Mississippi. He died on March 17, 2023 in Lincoln, Washington County, Lincoln, Arkansas.

Carl Dean Eneks and Karen Lea West had the following child:

- i. MELISSA RENA¹⁰ ENEKS was born on July 10, 1981 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) COREY BENJAMIN CRUIKSHANK. He was born on November 29, 1977. She married (2) TOM SIMS.

159. **SHANNON⁹ WEST** (James Jimmy Carl⁸, Gladys Ora⁷ Shannon, William Carroll "Billy"⁶ Shannon, Thomas James "T.J."⁵ Shannon, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Shannon Sr., Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs, James Jimmy Carl⁸, John Elory, George Allison). He married **TERESA BUNNELL**.

Shannon West and Teresa Bunnell had the following children:

- i. JENNIE¹⁰ WEST.
- ii. SETH WEST. He married KAGNEY.

160. **JOHN GARY⁹ WEST** (John Billy⁸, Gladys Ora⁷ Shannon, William Carroll "Billy"⁶ Shannon, Thomas James "T.J."⁵ Shannon, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Shannon Sr., Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on October 07, 1949 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He died on September 23, 2005 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Betty Jo Whitlow, daughter of Glenn Harmon Whitlow and Mary Jo Eneks, on February 19, 1971. She was born on December 09, 1955 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

John Gary West and Betty Jo Whitlow had the following children:

221. i. JOHN WHITNEY¹⁰ WEST was born on July 19, 1973. He married Donnell Pergeson, daughter of Donald Ray "Duck" Pergeson and Sue Rose, on July 01, 1991 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. JOHN JERMAH WEST was born on March 04, 1977.
 - iii. JOHN MATTHEW WEST was born on November 04, 1987.

161. **RUTH VIRGINIA⁹ GIBSON** (Iva Marie⁸ Moore, Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on June 06, 1919 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 17, 1992 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married John Rector Kirk, son of Robert E. Lee Kirk and Nancy Angeline Little, on May 04, 1946. He was born on March 23, 1916 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 19, 1983 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

John Rector Kirk and Ruth Virginia Gibson had the following child:

222. i. GERITA KAY¹⁰ KIRK was born on February 01, 1950. She married CHARLES WAYNE MORETON.

Generation 9 (cont.)

162. **GENEVIEVE⁹ GIBSON** (Iva Marie⁸ Moore, Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on July 21, 1921 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 17, 1985 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **COVILL ARTHUR SCOTT**. He was born on January 16, 1913 in Snowball, Arkansas. He died on December 16, 1993 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Covill Arthur Scott and Genevieve Gibson had the following children:

223. i. **WARREN¹⁰ SCOTT** was born on February 10, 1948 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 10, 1999 in McCall, Idaho. He married **CHARLENE COX**.
224. ii. **COLLEEN SCOTT** was born on April 12, 1956 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Gary Van Morris, son of James White Morris and Daisy Lucille "Cindy" Turner, in Summers, Washington, Arkansas(Rock Church). He was born on July 24, 1949 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 24, 2019 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
163. **EVA JANE⁹ SUMMERS** (Elsie⁸ Moore, Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on August 07, 1922 in Park Hill, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. She died on July 01, 2009 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) **LAWRENCE THURMAN**. She married (2) **JIMMY YORK**. He was born on March 23, 1924 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma. He died on May 08, 2010 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

Notes for Eva Jane Summers:

Jane S. Thurman, of Springdale, AR passed away Wednesday July 1, 2009 in Springdale, AR. She was born August 7th in Park Hill, OK to Jesse Fred Summers and Elsie (Moore) Summers.

She was a retired registered nurse and a member of the Springdale Church of God.

She is survived by two daughters; Janelle York Berry of Via Campestre, New Mexico, Debra York Hudson of Essex Junction, Vermont, four grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Visitation will be held Thursday, July 2, 2009 from 6:00 PM until 8:00 PM at Nelson-Berna Funeral Home.

Funeral services will be held Friday, July 3, 2009 at 10:00 AM at the Springdale Church of God located at 3749 South Powell Street in Springdale, AR with Reverend Danny L. McCulley officiating. A committal service will follow at 2:00 PM in Sugar Hill Cemetery in Lincoln, AR.

Memorial contributions may be made to Springdale Church of God, P.O. Box 265 Springdale, AR 72765.

Notes for Jimmy York:

Jimmy L. York

86, of Fort Smith died Saturday, May 8, 2010. He was born March 23, 1924 in Okmulgee, OK., the son of the late James L. York and Jewell (Braden)York. He graduated high school at the age of sixteen in Morton, Texas . He attended Texas Tech University before enlisting in the Army Air Corps in 1942. He was commissioned as a second lieutenant as a pilot in 1944. He began serving in the China-Burma-India Theater, flying the B-24 over the Himalayas (The Hump). He flew 415 hours combat and was awarded the Distinguishes Flying Cross, Air Medal, American Campaign Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal, Philippine Liberation Medal, World War II Victor Medal, Armed Forces Reserve Medal and the Small Arms Expert Marksmanship Ribbon. After the war, Mr. York opened a retail grocery store in Lincoln, AR. for twenty years and after moving to Fort Smith in 1964 , he was employed at Randall Ford where he became General Manager. He continued to fly in the Air National Guard with the 188th, until his retirement as Major. There is a World War II display of Mr. York in the Air-Museum located in the Fort Smith Airport. He is survived by his wife of 45 years, Theda, two daughters, Janelle and husband Jim Berry of Las Cruces, New Mexico and Debra and husband Mike Hudson of Essex Junction, Vermont, two step-sons, Glenn Braly and his wife Kathy and Paul Braly and his wife Judy both of

Generation 9 (cont.)

Lincoln, AR., four grandchildren two step-grandchildren and four great grandchildren. He is also survived by one brother, Dr. Lyndal York of Little Rock, two sisters, Lynne Alexander of Mulberry, AR. and Karen Wiggins of Denton, Texas. Funeral service will be at 10:00 a.m. Wednesday, May 12, 2010 at Lewis Funeral Chapel in Fort Smith, AR. Officiated by Reverend H.C. Varnadore. Visitation will be from 6:00 to 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday, May 11, 2010 at Lewis Funeral Chapel in Fort Smith, AR. with interment at The U.S. National Cemetery with full military honors. Pallbearers will be members of the U.S. Air Force Honor Guard. Memorials may be made to The Alzheimer's Association 320 N. Greenwood Ave Fort Smith, AR. 72901.

Jimmy York and Eva Jane Summers had the following children:

- i. JANELLE¹⁰ YORK. She married JIM BERRY.
 225. ii. DEBRA YORK. She married MIKE HUDSON.
164. **JACKSON JACK MOORE⁹ SUMMERS** (Elsie⁸ Moore, Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on September 06, 1924 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 09, 2005 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **MAE DEE SNODGRASS**, daughter of Homer Lawson Snodgrass and Rubie Etta Murray, on January 01, 1948. She was born on January 14, 1926. She died on July 18, 1972 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **NANCY G. HALL**. She was born on April 27, 1941 in Mena, Arkansas. She died on June 19, 2010 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Jackson Jack Moore Summers:

Jack was a veteran of WW II and a member of the American Legion Post 171 of Lincoln, Arkansas. Jack retired from Latco in 2002.

Jackson Jack Moore Summers and Mae Dee Snodgrass had the following children:

- i. CONNIE LYNN¹⁰ SUMMERS was born on December 25, 1949. She married John D. Williams Jr., son of John D. "Red" Sr. Williams and Gracie V. Wells, on December 29, 1973.
226. ii. SUE ANN SUMMERS was born on May 27, 1951. She married Lynn Bryan Claxton on June 27, 1970. He was born on August 23, 1948.

Notes for Nancy G. Hall:

Nancy Gayle Summers

69 a resident of Summers, Arkansas, passed away June 19, 2010 at Circle of Life Hospice in Springdale, Arkansas. She was born April 27, 1941 in Mena, Arkansas, the daughter of Pat and Murl Jones Hall.

Nancy was preceded in death by two husbands, James Tilford Cosby and Jack Moore Summers; two brothers, Sam Hall and Verl Hall; two sisters, Mary Helen Lanter and Patsy Hall.

Survivors include two sons, James Patrick Summers of Summers, Arkansas and Michael Craig Summers of Prairie Grove, Arkansas; five daughters, Teresa Gayle Stearman of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, Connie Lynn Williams of Fayetteville, Arkansas, Sue Ann Collier of Pell City, Alabama, Brenda Lea Jones of Prairie Grove, Arkansas and Donna Maria Youngblood of Hot Springs, Arkansas; seventeen grandchildren, Zach Summers, Haley Summers, Dalton Summers, Hannah Summers, Whitney Martinez, Sarah Ronces, Bryan Claxton, Deah Romo, Nick Sparkman, Sam Sparkman, Abby Stearman, Madie Stearman, Jayme Gill, Samantha Sisemore, Calie Youngblood and Colton Youngblood; eight great grandchildren, Mackenzie Martinez, Ivey Sparkman, Cohen Romo, Hunter Farrar, Anthony Farrar, Karsyn Sisemore, Parker Jones and Peiper Jones.

Family will receive friends on Monday evening from 6:00-7:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home in Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

Funeral Service will be held Tuesday, June 22, 2010 - 10:00 A.M. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas with Paul Young officiating. Burial will be in the National Cemetery in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Memorials may be made to the Circle of Life Hospice 901 Jones Rd. Springdale, Arkansas 72762.

Pallbearers will be: Nick Sparkman, Sam Sparkman, Tim Rich, Matt Andrews, Zach Summers, and Dalton Summers.

Honorary Pallbearers will be: John Williams, Gene Collier and Gary Stearman.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. The complete obituary may be viewed on the Luginbuel Web Page. To sign the online guest book, visit www.luginbuel.com

165. **DENNIS L.⁹ SPEAR** (Alva Marion⁸, Della⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Alva Marion⁸, Marion). He married (1) **TWYLA**. He married (2) **DEBBIE CHAMBLISS**.

Dennis L. Spear and Twyla had the following children:

- i. **DANA¹⁰ SPEAR**. She married **LARRY JENKINS**.
- ii. **JESSICA SPEAR**.

Dennis L. Spear and Debbie Chambliss had the following child:

227. iii. **JUSTIN SPEAR**. He married **ELAINA STARR**.

166. **CARL GLENN⁹ BELLAMY** (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Payne, James Emmett⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on June 14, 1945 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 14, 2007 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **PRISCILLIA MAY GYLES**. She was born on March 14, 1946.

Notes for Carl Glenn Bellamy:
Glenn Bellamy

61 a life long resident of the Evansville Community passed away March 14, 2007 at the Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville. He was born June 14, 1945 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, the son of Carl and Mary Payne Bellamy.

Survivors include his wife Priscilla Gyles Bellamy of the home; three sons, Tim Bellamy and his wife Jennifer of Bethel Heights, Arkansas, Scott Bellamy and his wife Terra of Evansville, Arkansas, and Anthony Bellamy and his wife Amanda of Stilwell, Oklahoma; one brother, Jim Bellamy of Batesville, Arkansas; four grandchildren, Sydney, Maitlyn, Conlan and Lauren Bellamy.

The family will receive friends Thursday afternoon from 5:00 until 7:00 p.m. at the Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove.

Funeral services will be held Friday morning - 10:00 a.m. at the Evansville Community Church with Bo Wolf officiating. Burial will follow at the Vineyard Cemetery near Evansville.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. To sign the online guest book, visit www.luginbuel.com

Carl Glenn Bellamy and Priscillia May Gyles had the following children:

228. i. **TIMMY CARL¹⁰ BELLAMY** was born on February 03, 1969. He married (1) **JENNIFER**. He married (2) **JAMIE**.
229. ii. **SCOTTIE BELLAMY** was born on June 24, 1971. He married **TERRA**.
- iii. **ANTHONY GLENN BELLAMY** was born on July 31, 1979. He married **AMANDA**.

167. **JAMES ALLEN⁹ BELLAMY** (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Payne, James Emmett⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was

Generation 9 (cont.)

born on September 20, 1947. He married **LINDA LOU DOYLE**. She was born on June 10, 1947.

James Allen Bellamy and Linda Lou Doyle had the following child:

i. GINA ELIZABETH¹⁰ BELLAMY was born on June 14, 1967.

168. **CAROLYN SUE⁹ PAYNE** (William Harold⁸, James Emmett⁷, James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on June 10, 1944 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 29, 2013 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **EDWARD BROWN**.

Notes for Carolyn Sue Payne:

Carolyn Sue Brown

Carolyn Sue Brown, age 69, of Springdale, died July 29, 2013, in Springdale. She was born June 10, 1944, in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, the daughter of William Harold and Lena Denton Payne. She was a member of Central United Methodist Church in Rogers and was an apartment manager at Colony Square Apartments for many years. She enjoyed crocheting, reading, working cross-word puzzles, watching sports, and traveling.

Mrs. Brown is survived by her husband Ed Brown, of the home; one son: Steven Brown and his wife, Lisa, of Apollo Beach, Florida; one daughter: Heather Brown of Springdale; one brother: Billy Payne and his wife, Diana, of Lincoln; two sisters: Betty Abercrombie and her husband, Robert, of Bella Vista; and Kathryn Farmer of Mt. Carmel, Tennessee; and one granddaughter, Madison Brown.

Memorial services will be Thursday, August 1, 2013, at 11:00 o'clock A.M. at Memorial Funeral Chapel with Rev. Dawn Spragg officiating.

Cremation was under the direction of Memorial Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, Washington County Memorial Program, 1200 W. Walnut, Ste. 2313, Rogers, Arkansas 72756 or to Washington Regional Hospice, 34 Colt Square, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72703.

Online condolences may be sent to www.memfuneral.com

Edward Brown and Carolyn Sue Payne had the following children:

i. STEVEN CHRISTOPHERE¹⁰ BROWN was born on December 09, 1969.

ii. HEATHER DENISE BROWN was born on March 08, 1974.

169. **BETTY LOU⁹ PAYNE** (William Harold⁸, James Emmett⁷, James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on April 16, 1946 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. She died on December 08, 2013 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas. She married Robert Wayne Abercrombie, son of George Clinton Abercrombie Jr. and Pauline Snow Whitsett, on May 29, 1966. He was born on August 28, 1945 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Betty Lou Payne:

Betty Lou Payne Abercrombie

67 a resident of Bella Vista, Arkansas passed away December 8, 2013 at Circle of Life Hospice in Bentonville. She was born April 16, 1946 in Stilwell, Oklahoma, the daughter of William Harold and Lena Belle Denton Payne.

She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister Carolyn Sue Payne Brown.

Survivors include her husband, Robert Wayne Abercrombie; two sons, Anthony Wayne Abercrombie and his wife Rewa and Bradley Dale Abercrombie and his wife Liz; one sister, Kathy Mae Farmer; one brother, Billy Wayne Payne; two grandchildren, Austin Cole Abercrombie

Generation 9 (cont.)

and Zackary Wayne Abercrombie.

The family will receive friends on Thursday afternoon from 11:00 -1:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

In lieu of flowers family ask memorials be made to Arkansas Children's Hospital or your local animal shelter.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com

Robert Wayne Abercrombie and Betty Lou Payne had the following children:

- i. ANTHONY WAYNE¹⁰ ABERCROMBIE was born on May 31, 1969 in Amsterdam, Holland. He married REWA.
- ii. BRADLEY DALE ABERCROMBIE was born on November 10, 1972. He married LIZ.

170. **KATHY MAE⁹ PAYNE** (William Harold⁸, James Emmett⁷, James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on November 13, 1948. She married **ROBERT "BOBBY" WAYNE FARMER**.

Robert "Bobby" Wayne Farmer and Kathy Mae Payne had the following children:

- i. ROBERT WAYNE¹⁰ FARMER JR. was born on February 16, 1967.
- ii. STEPHONIE RENIE FARMER was born on April 16, 1971.

171. **BILLY WAYNE⁹ PAYNE** (William Harold⁸, James Emmett⁷, James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on July 25, 1956. He married Dianna Lee Munyon, daughter of James Lee "Jim" Munyon and Carmel Lee Phillips, on February 11, 1977. She was born on January 31, 1960 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Billy Wayne Payne and Dianna Lee Munyon had the following children:

230. i. JAMES LEE¹⁰ PAYNE was born on August 25, 1979. He married HOLLY BLISS BOYLE. She was born on August 19, 1981.
231. ii. LEANDRA RACHELLE PAYNE was born on August 17, 1981. She married Russell Kapity on September 19, 2004. He was born on October 18, 1980.

172. **BETTIE⁹ HOWARD** (Lawrence J.⁸, William Luther⁷, Martha J. "Mattie"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Lawrence J.⁸, William Luther⁷, Zacaria Taylor). She married **CLETUS REED**.

Cletus Reed and Bettie Howard had the following child:

- i. EDDIE¹⁰ REED. He married DEBRA SUE SUSIE RICH. She was born on November 11, 1959 in Central City, Kentucky. She died on June 15, 2022 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Debra Sue Susie Rich:
Debra Sue "Susie" Elrod

Age 62, a resident of Claremore, Oklahoma, passed away Wednesday, June 15, 2022 in Claremore, Oklahoma. She was born November 11, 1959 in Central City, Kentucky, the daughter of James W and Bonnie June (King) Rich.

She was preceded in death by her parents.

Survivors include her husband Eddie Reed; one son Dalton Reed and his wife Megan; one daughter Vanessa and her husband Matt; four grandchildren Serenit Reed, Iris Reed, Ryan Mills and Alexa Pena; three brothers Steve Rich, Ronnie Rich, and David Rich; numerous nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends Friday evening from 6:00-7:00 p.m. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be held 11:00 AM Saturday, June 18th, 2022, at Luginbuel

Generation 9 (cont.)

Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Burial will be in the Bethesda Cemetery, there will be no graveside services held.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

173. **WILMA LORRAINE⁹ HOWARD** (Leonard Luther⁸, William Luther⁷, Martha J. "Mattie"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on April 01, 1938 in Clovis, New Mexico. She died on October 04, 2018 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) **WINFORD OVERTURF** in 1988. He was born on August 30, 1926. He died on December 24, 1999. She married (2) **RONALD B. REED**, son of Orville Troy Reed and Ida Marie Latta, on December 09, 2008. He was born on February 24, 1936 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (3) **J.D. ENGLETON** on May 11, 1956.

Notes for Wilma Lorraine Howard:
Wilma Lorraine Reed

Age 80, a resident of Westville, Oklahoma, went to be with her Lord on Thursday, October 4, 2018 at Northwest Medical Center in Springdale, Arkansas. She was born April 1, 1938 in Clovis, New Mexico, the daughter of Leonard Luther and Vada Lorraine (Wilhite) Howard.

Wilma attended Morrow, Lincoln and Westville Schools, graduating from Westville in 1956. Wilma was married May 11, 1956 to J.D. Eagleton and had three children Debra, Dwayne and Greg.

She lived on a farm in Adair County and retired in 1990 from the State of Oklahoma after 31 years. She always stayed busy after retirement working part time and spending time with family. Wilma was very proud of her four grandchildren Bradley and Deidra Eagleton and Kyle and Kory Wilson. She enjoyed being with the family and going to functions with the grandchildren.

Wilma was a member of the Pentecostal Holiness Church in Westville for many years where she played the piano and organ as needed.

Wilma married Ronald Reed December 9, 2008. He was a childhood friend from Morrow, Arkansas. They attended grade school together. Rev. Ronald Reed was the pastor of the Calvary Heights Temple in Tulsa, Oklahoma and had been there several years.

Wilma was preceded in death by her father Leonard Howard, stepfather Harvie Reed, mother Vada Reed, son Leonard Gregory Eagleton and daughter Debra Rene' Wilson.

Survivors include her husband Ronald Reed of the home; son Dwayne and wife, Tammy Eagleton of Westville, Oklahoma. Four grandchildren, Brad and Deidra Eagleton of Westville, Oklahoma, Kyle and Kory Wilson of Coweta, Oklahoma. One sister, Pamela and husband Bert Stephens of Westville, Oklahoma, Nephew Philip and wife Shanda of Westville, Oklahoma, Niece Penny and husband Steven Meridith of Westville, Oklahoma and a host of other family and friends.

The family will receive friends Sunday afternoon from 1:00-3:00 p.m. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be held Monday, October 8, 2018 - 2:00 p.m. at Faith Holiness Church in Westville, Oklahoma. Burial will be in the Bethesda Cemetery in Morrow, Arkansas.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

J.D. Engleton and Wilma Lorraine Howard had the following children:

- i. **DEBRA¹⁰ ENGLETON**. She married **WILSON**.
- ii. **DWAYNE ENGLETON**.
- iii. **GREG ENGLETON**.

Generation 9 (cont.)

174. **PAMELA⁹ HOWARD** (Leonard Luther⁸, William Luther⁷, Martha J. "Mattie"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Leonard Luther⁸, William Luther⁷, Zacaria Taylor). She married Gerald Bert Stephens, son of George Washington Stephens and Nomie Lockety Turney, on June 02, 1970 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. He was born on February 07, 1945 in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas. He died on February 03, 2022 in Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Gerald Bert Stephens:

Gerald Bert Stephens was born February 7, 1945 in Harrison, Arkansas to George Washington and Nomie Lockety (Turney) Stephens. He departed this life on February 3, 2022 at the Jack C. Montgomery VA Medical Center in Muskogee, Oklahoma. He entered the world on a snowy day and left this world to be with his Lord on a beautiful snowy day 76 years, 11 months, and 26 days later.

Bert grew up in the Chelsea and Adair areas, moving 17 times during his childhood and teen years and graduated from Adair High School in 1963. After graduation, he worked in the oilfield industry running heavy equipment in the panhandle of Texas and as a cement finisher in the Oklahoma City area. In 1967, he answered Uncle Sam's call and joined the US Army. He attended IT training in Corpus Christi, Texas and was soon stationed aboard the Army's only ship, the USNS Corpus Christi Bay. It was an Army Helo repair ship located in Cam Ranh Bay (cam ron bay) in the Vietnam province of Khanh Hoa (kon hoah). While on his tour of duty, he was a sheet metal worker and tasked with the maintenance and repair of Huey UH1B helicopters. He made regular maintenance flights and served as a door gunner on routine patrol flights. He was awarded the National Defense Service Medal, Vietnam Campaign Medal, and the Vietnam Service Medal. He received commendation for his part in engineering a cooling device for twin M-60 machine guns.

Bert Married Pamela Sue Howard on June 2 , 1970 in Stilwell, Oklahoma and spent their first night as a married couple on their farm in the Baron community where they have called home for 51 years. To this union were born two children, Philip Gerald Stephens and Penny Sue Stephens Meridith. His favorite role was that of Poppy to his grandchildren Logan, Caitlin, Kileigh, Chase, and Lawson. He traveled the country to attend rodeos; basketball, football, baseball, and soccer games; archery meets; shooting contests; and was always game to take someone fishing.

He was a farmer by trade and raised chickens, turkeys, and cattle for more than 35 years. He also worked as an LP gas delivery man, heavy equipment operator, and as a reserve deputy for Westville PD and the Adair County Sheriff's Office. He also served as a security guard and crosswalk guard for Westville Schools and provided many hours of volunteer labor for the community.

Bert leaves behind many loved ones to mourn his passing; his wife Pamela Stephens of the home; son Philip, his wife Shanda, and grandchildren Logan and Chase Stephens; daughter Penny, her husband Steven, and grandchildren Caitlin, Kileigh, and Lawson Meridith, all of Westville, Oklahoma; his special poodle, Lady; sister Deloris Jackson and her husband Norman of Chouteau, Oklahoma; sister Carol Engle, of Gentry, Arkansas; and a whole host of nieces, nephews, cousins, family members, and friends.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Gerald Bert Stephens and Pamela Howard had the following children:

232. i. PHILLIP GERALD¹⁰ STEPHENS. He married SHANDA.
233. ii. PENNY STEPHENS. She married STEVEN MERIDITH.

175. **JOE ERNEST⁹ TIBBETS** (Erman Hale⁸ Tibbits, Annie Bell⁷ Shannon, Hollis Wilburn⁶ Shannon, James Houston⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on December 04, 1923 in Weddington, Arkansas. He died on October 29, 1976 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married **EDNA MARIE NIMAN**. She was born on June 28, 1928.

Joe Ernest Tibbets and Edna Marie Niman had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. BRENDA¹⁰ TIBBETS.
- ii. ERNEST TIBBETS.
- iii. REGENIA TIBBETS.

176. **DOROTHY MAE⁹ PATRICK** (Cornia Elizabeth⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on February 25, 1929 in Blanco, Texas. She died on April 10, 2022 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) **ERNEST LEON PENNEL**. He was born on April 23, 1913 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 20, 1970 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR. She married (2) **CARL ORVA MCCOMAS**. He was born on November 13, 1925 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 25, 2016 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Dorothy Mae Patrick:
Dorothy May Pennel

Age 93, a resident of Cane Hill, Arkansas, passed away Sunday, April 10, 2022 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. She was born February 25, 1929 in Blanco, Texas, the daughter of Herbert and Cornia Elizabeth (Collins) Patrick.

Dorothy was a book keeper and a bank teller. She was a protestant Christian and Sunday School Teacher and had worked for GA's (Girls In Action) and VBS for many years. She was a founding member of Happy Hearts Christmas program and had volunteered at Grace Place since its inception. Her first job, when she was a teenager, was the telephone operator at Cane Hill, Arkansas.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Ernest Leon Pennel, her daughter Patsy Carol Munyon, grandson Doug Munyon, and two brothers Robert Patrick and Mike Patrick.

Survivors include her son Tom Pennel and his wife Carolyn of Evansville, Arkansas; one son-in-law Bob Munyon of Farmington, Arkansas; two sisters Mary Cabiness of Morgan City, Louisiana, Martha Brock and her husband John of Dutch Mills, Arkansas; one sister-in-law Sharon Patrick of Prairie Grove, Arkansas; three grandchildren Joey Cox and her husband Kevin, Kelly Okray and her husband John, and Natalie Brown and her husband Todd, seven great grandchildren Brandy Herring, Abby Snively, Brett Cox, Ashlyn Okray, Sophie Okray, and Wells Brown, and two great-great grandchildren Joshua and Ezekiel Herring; numerous nieces, nephews, family and friends.

The family will receive friends Wednesday evening from 6:00-7:00 p.m. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be held Thursday, April 14, 2022 - 10:00 a.m. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Burial will be in the Cox Cemetery in Morrow, Arkansas, there will be no grave side service.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Gideons International P.O. Box 641 Prairie Grove, Arkansas 72753

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Ernest Leon Pennel and Dorothy Mae Patrick had the following children:

- 234. i. **PATSY¹⁰ PENNEL** was born on April 11, 1948 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 05, 2011 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **ROBERT BOB JOE MUNYON**. He was born on May 15, 1947 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 18, 2023 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. **TOMMY DALE PENNEL**. He married **CAROLYN**.

Notes for Carl Orva McComas:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Carl Orva McComas, 90, of Cane Hill, Arkansas, died May 25, 2016 at Prairie Grove Health and Rehab in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. He was born November 13, 1925 at Fayetteville, Arkansas, the son of Stephen Lee and Ellie Chambers McComas. He was a farmer, a Seventh-day Adventist and a veteran of World War Two, serving in the United States Navy. He was preceded in death by two wives, Mary Williams McComas and Patricia "Patsy" Risner McComas, one daughter, Patsy Munyon, one brother, Harvey McComas, four sisters, Ella Wickham, Maudie Gibson, Bessie McComas and Minnie McComas; two grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

Survivors include: his wife, Dorothy Patrick McComas of the home; four sons and one daughter-in-law, Charlie Eugene and Ethel McComas, David McComas and Daniel McComas, all of Huntsville, Arkansas and Tom Pennel of Evansville, Arkansas; six daughters and five sons-in-law and companions, Carol Hammond and David Doss of Lowell, Arkansas, June McElroy and Arvalyn and Ray Powell, all of Elkins, Arkansas, Patty and John Swan of Cottonwood, California, Rosie and Ronnie Latiolais of Springdale, Arkansas and Carla Gibson and Roy Bynum of Farmington, Arkansas; one brother, Bill McComas of Booneville, Arkansas; one sister, Mary Lester of Farmington, Arkansas; twenty-six grandchildren; twenty-four great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 P. M. Tuesday, May 31, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with Pastors Ken Blunddl and Don Gibson officiating. Interment will be in the Adkins Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home www.brashearsfuneralhome.net of Huntsville, Arkansas. Pallbearers will be: Chuck McComas, Kevin Spurlock, Michael Jones, Wyatt Bynum, Cody Perkins, John Davis, Markus Hammond and Jacob McComas. Honorary pallbearers will be: Marshall McComas, Eric Beall. The family will receive friends from 6:00 P. M. to 8:00 P. M. Monday at the funeral home.

177. **MICHAEL LEE⁹ PATRICK** (Cornia Elizabeth⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on May 10, 1945 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 18, 2019 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **SHARON SUE EVERSOLL**.

Notes for Michael Lee Patrick:
Michael Lee Patrick

Age 73, a resident of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, passed away Thursday, April 18, 2019 at Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He was born May 10, 1945 in Prairie Grove, the son of Herbert Howard and Cornia Elizabeth (Collins) Patrick.

Michael retired from the National Guard after 30 years of service, he was a member of the 2nd 142 Field Artillery Brigade. He served in Desert Storm and participated in the early beginning of Homeland Security. During his military career he received numerous awards including the Bronze Star.

He was an outdoors man who loved fishing, hunting and gardening. He and Sharon traveled the United States for the Fair Ministry with Amazing Grace Missions. He was a Gideon and loved sharing the gospel of Christ with everyone that would listen.

Michael was a member of the Howe\Savoy Bible Church.

He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother Robert Howard Patrick and wife Kathy and one great grandson Oliver "Ollie" Don Skelton.

Survivors include his wife of 55 years Sharon Eversoll Patrick; one son Vance Patrick and his wife Angie; one daughter Dana Hudgens and her husband Mark; three sisters Dorothy McComas, Mary Cabiness and Martha Brock and her husband Johnny; six grandchildren Stephanie Hudgens, Kayla Brannan, Lindsey Skelton and her husband Richard, Ashley Patrick, Mikken Patrick and Sambrea Patrick; six great grandchildren Dalton and Braden Hudgens, Caiden, Madilynn and Polly Brannan and Lea Patrick.

Generation 9 (cont.)

The family will receive friends Monday evening from 5:00-7:00 p.m. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be held 10:00 AM Tuesday, April 23rd, 2019, at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove. Burial will be in the Beaty Cemetery, there will be no graveside service held.

Memorials may be made to the Gideons International P.O. Box 641 Prairie Grove, Arkansas 72753.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Michael Lee Patrick and Sharon Sue Eversoll had the following children:

235. i. DANA¹⁰ PATRICK. She married MARK HUDGENS.

236. ii. VANCE PATRICK. He married ANGIE.

178. **JOHN LEE⁹ REED** (Ester Lou⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on October 04, 1942 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 22, 2013 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **JEWELL ANN WEISS**.

Notes for John Lee Reed:

John Lee Reed

70 a resident of Fayetteville, passed away September 22, 2013 in Fayetteville. He was born October 4, 1942 in Lincoln, Arkansas, the son of Archie Benton and Ester Lou Collins Reed.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife, Doris Reed, and his brother in law, Hugh Mahaffey.

Survivors include one son, Johnny Mitchell Reed of Little Rock, Arkansas; two daughters, Deborah Lou Barber and her husband, Aaron of Clovis, New Mexico and Sonia Reed of Booneville, Arkansas; two sisters, Joann Mahaffey of Fayetteville, and Bonnie Haegele and husband, Richard of Cane Hill; two brothers, Archie Leonard Reed and wife, Irene and William Howard Reed and wife, Ginger both of Cane Hill; two granddaughters, Debra Michelle Reed and Brooklyn Alexis Barber.

The family will receive friends on Thursday evening from 6:00-7:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral Service will be held Friday, September 27, 2013 - 10:00 A.M. at the Clyde Community Church. Burial will be in Cox Cemetery, there will be no graveside services held at the cemetery.

In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to The Cox Cemetery c/o Margaret Loftin 18638 Latta Cane Hill, Arkansas 72717

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com

John Lee Reed and Jewell Ann Weiss had the following children:

i. SONIA GAIL¹⁰ REED was born on October 23, 1975 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

ii. JOHNNY MITCHELL REED.

iii. DEBORAH REED.

179. **ARCHIE LEONARD⁹ REED** (Ester Lou⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Archie Benton, James "Ned" Franklin, James Harrison, William Buchanan, John Lovette, James "Col." Sr.). He married **IRENE JANES**. She was born on September 17, 1941 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She died on December 16, 2021 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Irene Janes:

Irene Reed

Generation 9 (cont.)

Age 80, a resident of Cane Hill, Arkansas, passed away Thursday, December 16, 2021 at her home. She was born September 17, 1941 in Phoenix, Arizona, the daughter of Jess "Buster" and Lorrna S. (Kennedy) Janes.

Irene was a faithful member of the Clyde Community Church where she had served as the Secretary-Treasurer and the VBS Director for 35 years.

She was preceded in death by her parents, one son-in-law Keith Cox, three sisters and four brothers.

Survivors include her husband of 60 years Archie Leonard Reed; one son Archie Leon Reed and his wife Sandi of Cane Hill; one daughter Sandra Cox of Summers; two sisters Maxine Winningham and her husband Louis of Evansville, and Christine Albright and her husband JC of Lincoln; four grandchildren Tom Reed and his wife Erin, Jessica Bower and her husband Billy, Ashley Gartside and her husband Michael, and Amanda Bowman and her husband Tyler; six great grandchildren Waylon and Avery Reed, Boston Bower, Madison Bowman, Jason and Laci Gartside; and numerous nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends Sunday afternoon from 3:00-5:00 p.m. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be held 2:00 PM Monday, December 20th, 2021, at Clyde Community Church in Cane Hill, Arkansas. Burial will be in the Cox Cemetery, there will be no graveside service held.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Archie Leonard Reed and Irene Janes had the following children:

237. i. SANDRA¹⁰ REED was born on September 15, 1964. She married THERON KEITH COX. He was born on August 04, 1964 in Russellville, Arkansas. He died on December 27, 2012 in St. Louis, Missouri.
 238. ii. LEON REED. He married SANDI SISEMORE.
180. **BONNIE⁹ REED** (Ester Lou⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs, Archie Benton, James "Ned" Franklin, James Harrison, William Buchanan, John Lovette, James "Col." Sr.). She married **RICHARD F. GEORGE HAEGELE**. He was born on September 06, 1928 in Brookfield, Illinois. He died on December 13, 2016 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Richard F. George Haegele:

Richard Frederick Haegele, 88, a resident of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, passed away Tuesday, December 13, 2016 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. He was born September 6, 1928 in Brookfield, Illinois, the son of Fredrick Julis and Bessie (Johnson) Haegele.

Richard was a member of the Clyde Community Church. He was a veteran of the Korean War. He was a graduate of the University of Arkansas in 1954. He taught school in Farmington during the late 70's and early 80's. He was a member of the Fayetteville Elks Club. He was an avid Fisherman and loved working on his farm and dancing with his wife Bonnie.

He was preceded in death by one brother Mike Haegele and one grandson Kyle Haegele

Survivors include his wife, Bonnie Reed Haegle; two sons, George R. Haegele and wife Paula of Prairie Grove and Allen Haegele and wife Marweta of Lincoln; one daughter, Wanda Biggs and husband Carl; one brother, Jack Haegele and wife Margie of Lockport, IL; three sisters, Barbara Boosted of Prairie Grove, Adaline Barber of Batesville, AR, and Pat Sutton of Batesville, AR; seven grandchildren, Luke Haegele, Kate Bargas, Clint Haegele, Josh Haegele, Brock Haegele, Jared Biggs, and Caylan Hudgens; six great-grandchildren, Ella Haegele, Paul Haegele, Jaxton Bargas, Ryker Bargas, Violet Hudgens, and Grace Hudgens.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Richard F. George Haegele and Bonnie Reed had the following children:

239. i. GEORGE RICHARD¹⁰ HAEGELE. He married PAULA HARTWICK.
 - ii. ALLEN HAEGELE. He married MARWETA.
 - iii. WANDA HAEGELE. She married CARL BIGGS.
181. **JOANN⁹ REED** (Ester Lou⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs, Archie Benton, James "Ned" Franklin, James Harrison, William Buchanan, John Lovette, James "Col." Sr.). She married **HUGH VERNON MAHAFFEY**. He was born on August 24, 1929 in Ravenden Springs, Arkansas. He died on July 03, 1996 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Hugh Vernon Mahaffey and Joann Reed had the following children:

- i. BARBARA SUE¹⁰ MAHAFFEY was born on June 22, 1954. She died on June 22, 1954.
 - ii. ELIZABETH MAHAFFEY. She married JIMMY LAYMAN.
 - iii. KENNETH HUGH MAHAFFEY. He married SHEILA.
 - iv. VERNA LOUISE MAHAFFEY. She married TERRY HARDIN.
182. **JUANITA⁹ SHANNON** (Lacy Tolbert⁸, William Coleman⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on December 12, 1940 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 06, 2019 in Little Rock, Pulask County, Arkansas. She married (1) **FREDDIE LEON CAMPBELL**. He was born on December 16, 1939 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 22, 1960 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) **DON ANDERSON**.

Notes for Juanita Shannon:

Juanita June Anderson, 78, a resident of Farmington, passed away Saturday, April 6, 2019 in Little Rock, Arkansas. She was born December 12, 1940 in Lincoln, the daughter of Lacy Tolbert and Pearl Mae (Hurst) Shannon.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her first husband Freddie Leon Campbell; one son, Richard Leon Anderson; one brother, Cecil Junior Shannon; one sister, Oleta Marie Reed.

Survivors include her husband of 55 years, Don Anderson; two sons, Dennis Ray Anderson and wife Vicki; James Anderson and wife Julie; one daughter, Teresa Vela and husband Ryan; three brothers, Jimmie Shannon, LeRoy Shannon, Roy "Tubby" Shannon; two sisters, Querita Faddis and Benita Aston; eight grandchildren, Cortney, Amanda, Dustin, Shannon, Alex, Benton, Breanne, and Ben; eight great grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 5:00 PM - 6:30 PM at the Luginbuel Chapel.

Funeral Service will be held 10:00 AM Thursday, April 11th, 2019, at Main Street Baptist Church in Farmington, Arkansas. Burial will be in the Bethesda Cemetery. No graveside service will be held at the cemetery.

In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the Main Street Baptist Church P.O. Box 847 - Farmington, AR 72730 or the Gideons International P.O. Box 641 - Prairie Grove, AR 72753.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Freddie Leon Campbell and Juanita Shannon had the following children:

240. i. RICHARD LEON CAMPBELL¹⁰ ANDERSON was born on December 18, 1958 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 14, 2003 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
241. ii. DENNIS RAY CAMPBELL ANDERSON. He married VICKI WRAY.

Don Anderson and Juanita Shannon had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. JAMES¹⁰ ANDERSON.
 - ii. TERESA ANDERSON. She married BULLOCK.
183. **CECIL JUNIOR⁹ SHANNON** (Lacy Tolbert⁸, William Coleman⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on May 23, 1931 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 24, 1998 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **DORIS FITZKE**. She was born on August 15, 1936.

Cecil Junior Shannon and Doris Fitzke had the following children:

- i. CLAYTON RAY¹⁰ SHANNON.
 - ii. JOHN LACY SHANNON.
 - iii. SHARON KAY SHANNON.
184. **OLETA MARIE⁹ SHANNON** (Lacy Tolbert⁸, William Coleman⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marris, Hugh² Marris, John¹ Marris) was born on August 10, 1936 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 24, 2015 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) **ROBERT LEROY HAWLEY**. He was born on June 10, 1926 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 22, 2021 in Bella Vista, Benton County, Arkansas. She married (2) **JACK ALLISON REED**, son of Clyde Raymond Reed and Ruth Elizabeth Bacon, on September 19, 1955. He was born on February 28, 1932 in Qualls, Oklahoma. He died on December 01, 1999 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Oleta Marie Shannon:
Oleta Marie Reed

79 a resident of Evansville, passed away December 24, 2015 in Evansville. She was born August 10, 1936 in Clyde, Arkansas, the daughter of Lacy Tolbert and Pearl Mae Hurst Shannon.

Oleta was a member of the First Assembly of God Church in Lincoln.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Jack A. Reed Sr., one son Jack A. Reed Jr. and one brother Cecil Shannon.

Survivors include two sons Paul Reed and wife Pat of Natural Dam and Roger Reed and wife Diane of Prairie Grove; one daughter Anita Winningham and husband Steve of Evansville; three brothers Roy Shannon and wife Charlotte Shannon of Lincoln, Leroy Shannon and wife Karen of Cane Hill and Jim Shannon and wife Gloria of Fort Smith; three sisters Juanita Anderson and husband Don of Farmington, Benita Aston and husband Bill of Huntsville and Querita Faddis and husband Joe of Prairie Grove; eleven grandchildren Kurt Reed, Kyle Reed, Kasey Reed, Roger Reed II, Dustin Reed, Josh Reed, Nikki Rochier, Brandi Cossey, Destinee Thompson, Jada Thompson and Christina White; thirteen great grandchildren and a host of extended family and friends.

Viewing will be Monday from 12:00-1:00 p.m. prior to the funeral service.

Funeral service will be held Monday, December 28, 2015 - 1:00 P.M. at the First Assembly of God in Lincoln. Burial will be in Beaty Cemetery, there will be no graveside services held at the cemetery.

Pallbearers will be: Kurt Reed, Kyle Reed, Kasey Reed, Roger Reed II, Dustin Reed, Billy Rochier, Jason Cossey and Joshua Reed

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com

Notes for Robert LeRoy Hawley:

Robert Leroy Hawley, 94, of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, passed away on February 22, 2021. He was born on June 10, 1926, in Lincoln, Arkansas, to John Hawley and Sue Stouard Hawley. He was raised in the Rock Springs community and graduated from Canehill High School in 1944.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Upon graduation, he enlisted in the United States Navy and served in World War II. Leroy received an American Theatre Medal, a World War II Victory Medal and an Asiatic-Pacific Medal. He was very proud to be able to serve his country.

Leroy believed in community service and was an active lifetime member of American Legion Post 146 in Prairie Grove. Throughout his life, he held several offices, serving the longest as treasurer for approximately 25 years. He also served on the Washington County Fair Board from 1962 to 1977. Leroy was a dairyman and was a charter member of Central Arkansas Milk Producers Association. He also worked for the Dairy Herd Improvement Association for 26 years. Those that worked with Leroy enjoyed his seemingly unlimited supply of jokes, his strong work ethic, and ever-positive attitude. He enjoyed being a member of Center Point Church in Prairie Grove and attending gospel festivals. Leroy was a lifetime gardener, a lover of dance and bluegrass music, an avid sports fan, and an enthusiastic beekeeper. Above all, though, Leroy loved his family and was cherished by them in return.

Leroy was preceded in death by his parents; his wife of 56 years, Irene Hawley; two brothers, Cecil and Carl Hawley, and one beloved sister, Lucille Reed.

He is survived by his two children Loyd Wayne Hawley (Sarah) and Glenda Hawley Woods (Frank); two stepchildren, Thelma Gray (Berle) and Willard Beeks. He is also survived by his grandchildren, Vince Hawley, Marcus Hawley (Melissa), Rachel Hawley, Ashley Weller (Trent), Whitney Bryant (Doug), and Hawley Woods; great-grandchildren Alexis Mathews, (Hayden); Alayna, Cami, and Claire Hawley, Kole Hawley, Ella and Mason Hawley; Payton and Katelyn Fitch; Jackson, Everett, and Thurman Bryant, Elizabeth Woods-Campbell; great-great-grandchildren Parker Fitch and Asa Mathews; one sister-in-law Neva Strom; nephew Lee Reed; nieces Jeanie Felts-Taylor (O'Dell), Anne Chambliss, Gail Kulhavy (Steve), Carolyn Hawley, and Barbara Hawley.

Honorary pallbearers are: Vince Hawley, Marcus Hawley, Payton Fitch, Lee Reed, Doug Bryant, and Trent Weller.

A graveside service will be held at 1:00 p.m. on Friday, February 26, 2021, at the Wedington Cemetery.

An online guestbook is available at www.luginbuel.com. Funeral arrangements by Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

Jack Allison Reed and Oleta Marie Shannon had the following children:

242. i. JACK ALLISON¹⁰ REED JR. was born on June 15, 1956 in Corona, California. He died on December 21, 2008 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married TAMMY CORNETT.
 243. ii. ANITA JUNE REED. She married (1) STEVE WINNINGHAM. She married (2) MICHAEL THOMPSON.
 - iii. PAUL DOUGLAS REED. He married PAT.
 - iv. ROGER LESLIE REED. He married DIANE.
185. **LEROY⁹ SHANNON** (Lacy Tolbert⁸, William Coleman⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs, Lacy Tolbert⁸, William Coleman⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, John, Samuel, Thomnas, Robert, John, John). He married **KAREN JEAN JETTON**.

LeRoy Shannon and Karen Jean Jetton had the following children:

- i. MICHELLE LEE ANN¹⁰ SHANNON was born on June 13, 1971 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 15, 1971 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. STEVE SHANNON.

Generation 9 (cont.)

186. **ROY TUBBY⁹ SHANNON** (Lacy Tolbert⁸, William Coleman⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Lacy Tolbert⁸, William Coleman⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, John, Samuel, Thomnas, Robert, John, John). He married **CHARLOTTE GOLDMAN**.

Roy Tubby Shannon and Charlotte Goldman had the following child:

- i. SHARLA ROWANNE¹⁰ SHANNON.

187. **CHARLENE SUE⁹ SHANNON** (John Edward⁸, William Coleman⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on August 23, 1942 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 28, 2008 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **JAMES WALTER LARUE**. He was born on January 11, 1939 in Mexico, Missouri. He died on May 22, 1992 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Charlene Sue Shannon:

Charlene Sue LaRue

65, a resident of Farmington, Arkansas, passed away June 28, 2008 at Springdale, Arkansas. She was born August 23, 1942, at Lincoln, Arkansas, the daughter of John Edward and Wilma Ruth Snowden Shannon.

Charlene's home was always open to friends and family.

She was preceded in death by her husband J.W. LaRue Sr., her father, and one son, James Walter LaRue Jr.

Survivors include one son, Keith Edward LaRue of Clyde, Arkansas; one daughter, Angela Renea Holcomb of Farmington, Arkansas; her mother Wilma Shannon of Clyde, Arkansas; one brother, Lonnie Keith Shannon of Lincoln, Arkansas; two sisters, Jonnie Edalene Huey of Fayetteville, Arkansas, and Connie Ruth Ward of Lincoln, Arkansas; five grandchildren, Delinda Ann LaRue, Colt Edward LaRue, Dalton Edward Holcomb, Hayden Wade Holcomb, and Justin Lane Holcomb.

Visitation will begin Monday from 10:00 a.m. until 8:30 p.m. at the Luginbuel Chapel.

Funeral Services will be held Tuesday, July 1, 2008 - 10:00 A.M. at the Bethesda Cemetery Pavilion Morrow, Arkansas.

In Lieu of flowers memorials may be made to Circle of Life Hospice 901 Jones Rd. Springdale, AR 72762.

Pallbearers will be Colt LaRue, Dalton Holcomb, Hayden Holcomb, Justin Holcomb, Scott Mounce and Randy Mounce.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. To sign the online guest book, visit www.luginbuel.com

James Walter LaRue and Charlene Sue Shannon had the following children:

244. i. **JAMES WALTER¹⁰ LARUE JR.** was born on June 06, 1964 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 07, 1999 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. **KEITH EDWARD LARUE** was born on April 14, 1967 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 07, 2009 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.
245. iii. **ANGELA RENEA LARUE.**
188. **CONNIE RUTH⁹ SHANNON** (John Edward⁸, William Coleman⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on August 14, 1947 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 11, 2020 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **JACK WARD**.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Connie Ruth Shannon:

Connie R Ward, 72, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, passed away Saturday, July 11, 2020 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She was born August 10, 1947 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, the daughter of John and Wilma Ruth (Snowder) Shannon.

She was preceded in death by her parents, one sister Charlene LaRue, two nephews James and Keith LaRue

Survivors include her husband of 52 years, Jack Ward two sons Rodney Ward and wife LeAnn and Jackie Ward and wife Lisa. One brother, Lonnie Shannon, one sister Jonnie Huey. Eleven grandchildren, Twenty four great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Saturday, July 18, 2020, 2:00 PM - 4:00 PM at the Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Burial will be in the in Bethesda Cemetery.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Jack Ward and Connie Ruth Shannon had the following children:

- i. JACKIE¹⁰ WARD. He married LISA.
- ii. RODNEY WARD. He married LEANN.

189. **EDNA FAYE⁹ CRUIKSHANK** (Eunice⁸ Shannon, William Coleman⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on April 30, 1942. She married **JACKIE LEON SMITH**. He was born on June 26, 1941.

Jackie Leon Smith and Edna Faye Cruikshank had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM LEON¹⁰ SMITH was born on March 19, 1962 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married FREDA POINDEXTER. She was born on February 14, 1966 in Jenks, Oklahoma. She died on February 10, 2018 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. MICHAEL JOE SMITH was born on April 02, 1964 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iii. TAMMY LYNN SMITH was born on October 06, 1967 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

190. **RICKY LEON⁹ CRUIKSHANK** (Eunice⁸ Shannon, William Coleman⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, William H. "Bill", Cyrus Leonard, George Benjamin, Walter Cyrus, George Patterson, Robert Sr.). He married Sheila Deann Leming, daughter of George Alvic Obrine Leming and Dorothy Louise McCratic, on October 22, 1983. She was born on May 14, 1965.

Ricky Leon Cruikshank and Sheila Deann Leming had the following children:

- i. DERRICK JOSHUA¹⁰ CRUIKSHANK was born on September 01, 1984.
- ii. CODY LEE CRUIKSHANK was born on August 15, 1988.

191. **ANNA⁹ CRUIKSHANK** (Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on May 12, 1935. She married **J. L. JUNIOR MCCRATIC**. He was born on June 09, 1930 in Morrow, Odell Community, Morrow, Arkansas. He died on February 28, 2022 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for J. L. Junior McCratic:

Junior L Mccratic

Age 91, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, passed away Monday, February 28, 2022 at Circle of Life Hospice Home in Springdale, Arkansas. He was born June 9, 1930 in Morrow, Arkansas, the son of Orvil Franklin and Clara Maybelle (Winkler) McCratic.

Generation 9 (cont.)

He was preceded in death by his parents, one son Peanut McCratic, one granddaughter Shelly Reed, one son-in-law Larry Price and two sisters Francis Eneks and Ruby Tribble.

Survivors include his wife of 71 years Anna Cruikshank McCratic; two daughters Sheryl Price of Lincoln, Arkansas, and Tammy Bailey and her husband Gary of Wagoner, Oklahoma; one granddaughter Tamara Tackett and her husband Brandon of Tulsa, Oklahoma; two grandsons Chad Bailey and his wife Heidi of Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Butch Reed and wife Tanya of Lincoln, Arkansas; four great grandchildren Megan Moss and her husband Aaron of Westville, Oklahoma, Trey Reed of Lincoln, Arkansas, Benjamin and Ezekiel Tackett of Tulsa, Oklahoma; one great great granddaughter Lynnleigh Moss; numerous nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends Thursday evening from 7:00-8:00 p.m. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be held Friday, March 4, 2022 -10:00 a.m. at Summers Missionary Baptist Church. Burial will be in Bethesda Cemetery, there will be no graveside services held.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

J. L. Junior McCratic and Anna Cruikshank had the following children:

246. i. SHERYL¹⁰ MCCRATIC was born on March 06, 1952. She married (1) LARRY DON PRICE. He was born on September 01, 1956 in Ulysses, Kansas. He died on August 22, 2021 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) GARY DON CHEATHAM, son of Elven Flavous Cheatham and Wilma Dean Moore, on November 11, 1968. He was born on March 21, 1949.
 247. ii. DENNIS WAYNE MCCRATIC was born on December 17, 1954 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 23, 1995 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) JUDY KAY LOCKHART. He married (2) TERESA HALL.
 248. iii. TAMMY MCCRATIC. She married GARY BAILEY.
192. **KENNETH⁹ CRUIKSHANK** (Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on May 25, 1949. He died on January 04, 2022 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Sherry Snodgrass, daughter of Roy Earl Snodgrass and Fayee Ammalea Reed, in June 1969. She was born on April 19, 1951.

Kenneth Cruikshank and Sherry Snodgrass had the following children:

- i. HEATH EARL¹⁰ CRUIKSHANK was born on November 29, 1977.
 249. ii. COREY BENJAMIN CRUIKSHANK was born on November 29, 1977. He married (1) MELISSA RENA ENEKS. She was born on July 10, 1981 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) KIMBERLY FOSTER. She was born on March 05, 1967.
193. **PATSY LOUISE⁹ CRUIKSHANK** (Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on July 27, 1942 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 28, 2014 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) **LESTER JOE GILBREATH**, son of Harnage "Hat" L. Gilbreath and Chrissie Jo Galbraith, on October 19, 1963 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born on May 05, 1940 in Cincinnati, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 10, 2005 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) **MELVIN MELTON PERGESON**. He was born on January 16, 1943 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas.

Notes for Patsy Louise Cruikshank:
Patsy Gilbreath

72 a resident of Lincoln, passed away July 28, 2014 at Prairie Grove Health & Rehab. She was

Generation 9 (cont.)

born July 27, 1942 in Lincoln, the daughter of Burl and Dona Shannon Cruikshank.

Patsy worked for many years at the West Washington County Clinic.

She was preceded in death by her husband Lester Joe Gilbreath, her parents, two brothers, Ernest Lee Cruikshank and Harold Cruikshank, two sisters, Betty Wright and Eva Cohea.

Survivors include her son, Harold Gilbreath and wife Jacinda of Springdale, her daughter, Julie West and husband Steve of Lincoln; two brothers, Kenneth Cruikshank of Lincoln and Rex Cruikshank of Missouri; one sister Anna McCratic and husband Junior of Lincoln; nine grandchildren Hunter, Kaylen, Keisha, Kiera, Jaimen, Abbie, Adrian, Brian and Landon; two great grandchildren Jaelyn and Stetson; her loving care giver Melvin Pergeson; her mother-in-law Chrissie Jo Gilbreath.

The family will receive friends Friday evening from 6:00-7:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be held Saturday, August 2, 2014 - 10:00 A.M. at Summers Baptist Church in Summers, Arkansas. Burial will be in Old Union Cemetery in Cincinnati, Arkansas, there will be no graveside services held at the cemetery.

In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com

Lester Joe Gilbreath and Patsy Louise Cruikshank had the following children:

- i. HAROLD LESTER¹⁰ GILBREATH was born on January 27, 1973 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Carrie Diana Sutton, daughter of Noel Sutton, on April 27, 1996 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on May 13, 1976 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
 250. ii. JULIE ANN GILBREATH was born on July 27, 1976 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) JAMES LEE DAVIS, son of Jimmy Davis, on October 02, 1995 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born on March 01, 1968 in Heber Springs, Arkansas. She married (2) STEVEN WEST.
194. **EVA DEAN⁹ CRUIKSHANK** (Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on September 17, 1946 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 16, 2002 in Fort Smith, Sebastina County, Arkansas. She married William Melton "Bill" Cohea, son of Perry Atlas Cohea and Fanny Lea David, on February 06, 1970. He was born on August 15, 1946 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 13, 2014 in Prairie Grove Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for William Melton "Bill" Cohea:

William Melton "Bill" Cohea

68, a resident of Prairie Grove, passed away October 13, 2014 at his home. He was born August 15, 1946 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, the son of Perry Atlas and Fanny Lea David Cohea.

Bill was a Flea Market Vendor or "Junk Jockey", as some say. He liked Flea Markets and Bluegrass Music. He played Dobro and Upright Bass. He liked spending time with his Junk Jockey friends, acquaintances made at the various flea markets, and his seven grandkids.

Bill was preceded in death by his parents, his brother James (Jim) Cohea and his wife Eva Dean.

Survivors include one daughter Kim McCourt and husband Scott of Prairie Grove; two sons Keith Cohea and Connie of Fayetteville, and Kevin Cohea and his wife Ashley of Siloam Springs; seven grandchildren Emma Cohea, Charles Cohea, Alexis Cohea, Brittany Cohea, Mattea McCourt, Camryn McCourt and Mason McCourt; numerous nieces, nephews and shirt-tail kin.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Cancer Treatment Centers of America 10109 E

Generation 9 (cont.)

79th St. Tulsa, Oklahoma 74133 or The Cane Hill Residence 14075 S Hwy 45 Lincoln, Arkansas 72744.

The family will receive friends on Friday evening from 6:00-7:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral Service will be held Saturday, October 18, 2014 - 2:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove. Burial will be in Rose Cemetery, there will be no grave side services held at the cemetery.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com

William Melton "Bill" Cohea and Eva Dean Cruikshank had the following children:

251. i. KIMBERLY ANN¹⁰ COHEA was born on February 13, 1972 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 30, 2017 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married SCOTT MCCOURT.
 - ii. KEVIN DWAYNE COHEA. He married ASHLEY.
 - iii. KEITH BRIAN COHEA.
195. **REX⁹ CRUIKSHANK** (Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Burrell Benjamin, Cyrus Leonard, George Benjamin, Walter Cyrus, George Patterson, Robert Sr.). He married **CONNIE SLAUGHTER**.
- Rex Cruikshank and Connie Slaughter had the following children:
252. i. TANYA¹⁰ CRUIKSHANK was born on September 26, 1975 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married John Charles Dobbs, son of Marvin Lee Dobbs and Leona Mae Loughridge, on March 05, 1993 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born on September 01, 1972 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 253. ii. ANGELA CRUIKSHANK. She married BRANDON BRADLEY.
196. **DONNIE RAY⁹ THOMPSON** (Elizabeth⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on January 04, 1949 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 19, 2021 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas (National Cemetery, Washington County, Fayetteville, Arkansas).

Notes for Donnie Ray Thompson:
Donnie Ray Thompson

Age 72, a resident of Fayetteville, Arkansas, passed away Tuesday, January 19, 2021 at his home. He was born January 4, 1949 in Lincoln, Arkansas, the son of George Everett and Elizabeth (Shannon) Thompson.

Donnie graduated from Lincoln High School. He served in the United States Army, he was an educator at Tech School, and he received an Associates Degree from University of Arkansas in Little Rock.

He loved his children and grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and his great grandmother Lillian Shannon.

Survivors include his son Samuel Thompson of Fayetteville; his daughter Kristie Thompson of Centerton; two brothers James Thompson and his wife Naomi of Mena, Arkansas, and Bobbie Thompson and his wife Sandy; one sister Patricia Dodson and her husband Wayne of Springdale; four grandchildren Zackery T. Thompson, Klynn A. Scarbrough, Zane T. Thompson and Eli Scarbrough; and two great grandchildren.

Burial was in the National Cemetery in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Donnie Ray Thompson had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL¹⁰ THOMPSON.
 - ii. KRISTIE THOMPSON.
197. **PATRICIA⁹ THOMPSON** (Elizabeth⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, George Everett, Robert Bishop). She married **WAYNE ALLEN DODSON**. He was born on September 06, 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He died on May 24, 2022 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Wayne Allen Dodson:

Wayne Allen Dodson

77, of Springdale, died Tuesday, May 24th, 2022.

Wayne was born September 6, 1944, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma to Dorothy Gayle Sadberry & Jim Dodson.

Wayne is survived by his wife of 55 years Patricia Dodson.

Visitation will be held Friday May 26th from 4-7 pm at Westfield Chapel in Springdale.

Funeral service will be held Saturday May 27th at 2pm at Elm Springs United Methodist Church, burial will follow at Elm Springs Cemetery.

Online condolences www.WestfieldChapel.com

Wayne Allen Dodson and Patricia Thompson had the following children:

254. i. AMY¹⁰ DODSON.
 - ii. SHERESA DODSON.
 - iii. BLAYNE DODSON.
198. **CARL WAYNE⁹ DAVIS** (Lucy⁸ Thomas, Maud Lee⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on August 17, 1948. He died on February 12, 2001 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Bobbie J. "Jackie" Kirk on September 30, 1967.
Carl Wayne Davis and Bobbie J. "Jackie" Kirk had the following child:
- i. AUSTIN WAYNE¹⁰ DAVIS.
199. **KENNETH⁹ DAVIS** (Lucy⁸ Thomas, Maud Lee⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Marion Jessie Lee Jack, Samuel Thomas). He married **SHARON KAY CHILDRESS**. She was born on December 15, 1942.
Kenneth Davis and Sharon Kay Childress had the following children:
- i. GARY¹⁰ DAVIS. He married SHARON.
255. ii. LACY LEE DAVIS. He married (1) REBEKKAH "BECKY" LEE. He married (2) LYNDA HILL. He married (3) DENISE.
200. **RONALD GLENN⁹ RISLEY** (James Alvin⁸, Oma Evelyn⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on July 19, 1944. He married Roselyn Meyers on December 06, 1964. She was born on May 05, 1943.

Ronald Glenn Risley and Roselyn Meyers had the following children:

- i. RONALD GLENN¹⁰ RISLEY was born on March 07, 1964.
- ii. DEE ANNA RISLEY was born on February 04, 1965.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- iii. SHERRYE ARLENE RISLEY was born on August 25, 1966.
 - iv. JAMES DOUGLAS RISLEY was born on November 01, 1969.
201. **PATRICIA BELL⁹ RISLEY** (James Alvin⁸, Oma Evelyn⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on December 22, 1948. She married David Menken on May 07, 1966. He was born on May 20, 1949.
- David Menken and Patricia Bell Risley had the following children:
- i. DAVID DWYNE¹⁰ MENKEN was born on December 22, 1967.
 - ii. STACY LYNN MENKEN was born on January 08, 1969.
202. **HEVERY ALLEN⁹ RISLEY** (Clyde Allen⁸, Oma Evelyn⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on July 13, 1948. He married Rose Ann Elsie on February 19, 1968.
- Hevery Allen Risley and Rose Ann Elsie had the following children:
- i. CHRISTIE LYNN¹⁰ RISLEY was born on September 16, 1968.
 - ii. ALLEN DAVID RISLEY was born on May 26, 1971.
203. **LARRY MARSHALL⁹ JOHNSON** (Grace Ludene⁸ Risley, Oma Evelyn⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on February 14, 1955. He married (1) **MICHELE DERSAM**. He married (2) **PATRICIA A. STONE**, daughter of Alvie Lee Stone and Pauline Madeline Ross, on June 19, 1976. She was born on January 30, 1959.
- Larry Marshall Johnson and Patricia A. Stone had the following children:
- 256. i. MARSHALL ALLEN¹⁰ JOHNSON was born on June 10, 1983. He married AMY.
 - ii. AMBER JOHNSON was born on January 08, 1992. She married ADAM HILLS.
204. **DOROTHY LUCILLE⁹ KIRK** (Gertrude May⁸ Grimsley, Mamie Eveline⁷ Phillips, Eller May⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on April 25, 1923 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on January 30, 2013 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **RAYMOND HANSEN**.
- Raymond Hansen and Dorothy Lucille Kirk had the following child:
- i. JOHN¹⁰ HANSEN.
205. **SHERILYN RUTH⁹ KING** (Warren Shannon⁸, Ruth Ann⁷ Shannon, Thomas Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on July 28, 1950 in Houston, Texas. She died on March 19, 2013 in Russellville, Arkansas. She married **JAMES JACOB**.
- James Jacob and Sherilyn Ruth King had the following children:
- i. TABITHA¹⁰ JACOB. She married JOHN ROBERSON.
 - ii. JENNIFER JACOB.
206. **STEVEN DONUS⁹ KING** (Warren Shannon⁸, Ruth Ann⁷ Shannon, Thomas Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on December 04, 1956 in Houston, Texas. He died on October 12, 1993.
- Steven Donus King had the following children:
- i. ALICIA¹⁰ KING.
 - ii. STEVEN KING.
207. **RON⁹ KING** (Warren Shannon⁸, Ruth Ann⁷ Shannon, Thomas Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Warren Shannon⁸, William Orlando, James Edward). He married (1) **LINDA CLAYTON**. He married (2) **SUSAN**.
- Ron King and Linda Clayton had the following children:
- i. EMILY¹⁰ KING.
 - ii. RON J. KING.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- iii. RYAN KING.
 - iv. TRAVIS KING.
208. **TIM⁹ LEACH** (Arlene⁸ Shannon, William Thomas⁷ Shannon, Thomas Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Jerry A., Raymond Luther, Authur Zedick, Richard L., Thomas). He married **AMY**.
Tim Leach and Amy had the following children:
- i. PATRICK¹⁰ LEACH. He married COURTNEY.
 - ii. WILLIAM LEACH. He married KIM.
209. **ELIZABETH ANN⁹ SHANNON** (Jerry Gene⁸, John D.⁷, Thomas Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Jerry Gene⁸, John D.⁷, Thomas Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Isaac⁴, John, Samuel, Thomnas, Robert, John, John). She married **NATHAN GRABTREE**.
Nathan Grabtree and Elizabeth Ann Shannon had the following child:
- i. LUCAS¹⁰ GRABTREE.
210. **WILMA VOLINE⁹ CHEATHAM** (Wilma Nell⁸ Shannon, Wesley Franklin⁷ Shannon, Thomas Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on August 22, 1944. She married (1) **BURL RICHARD CARVER**. She married (2) **BILL CAMPBELL**.
Burl Richard Carver and Wilma Voline Cheatham had the following children:
- i. DEBORAH KAY¹⁰ CARVER was born on March 12, 1964.
 - ii. CYNTHIA VOLINIE CARNER was born on January 19, 1967.
211. **JUDY KAY⁹ CHEATHAM** (Wilma Nell⁸ Shannon, Wesley Franklin⁷ Shannon, Thomas Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on September 10, 1951. She married Jerry Rose in 1968.
Jerry Rose and Judy Kay Cheatham had the following child:
- i. JEFFERY EUGENE¹⁰ ROSE was born on August 05, 1969.
212. **MIKE⁹ PHARR** (Wayne⁸, William Shannon⁷, Sarah Evaline "Lillie"⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Wayne⁸, William Shannon⁷, Enoch H.). He married **BEVERLEY JANE PENNEL**. She was born on December 21, 1951 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
Mike Pharr and Beverley Jane Pennel had the following children:
- i. ASA¹⁰ PHARR.
 - ii. MICAH PHARR.
213. **DONALD RAE⁹ BIGBY** (Wayne Mitchell⁸, Ina Eloise⁷ Shannon, Henry Leonard⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on October 25, 1959.
Donald Rae Bigby had the following child:
- i. WAYNE MITCHELL¹⁰ BIGBY. He married Janice Bein on April 11, 1969.
214. **JACKIE DALE⁹ PETTY** (Kenneth⁸, Mary Henrietta⁷ Shannon, Henry Leonard⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on April 01, 1956 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He died on January 20, 1997.
Jackie Dale Petty had the following children:
- i. JESSE¹⁰ PETTY.
 - ii. DAVID PETTY.
 - iii. CASEY PETTY.
 - iv. ADAM PETTY.

Generation 9 (cont.)

215. **KORY RAY⁹ PETTY** (Raymond Carthel⁸, Mary Henrietta⁷ Shannon, Henry Leonard⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on August 13, 1958 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. He married **JONIE STURDY**. She was born on April 18, 1958 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 26, 2022 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Jonie Sturdy:

Joni Jean Sparks - aka Granny Red

Age 63, a resident of Evansville, Arkansas, went to be with her Lord on Wednesday, January 26, 2022. She was born April 18, 1958 in Fayetteville, Arkansas, the daughter of James L. "Red" and Geraldine Elizabeth (Caywood) Sturdy.

She was Preceded in death by her parents James and Geraldine Sturdy and her nephew Anthony Carlton.

Survivors include her husband Tom Sparks, her daughter Sonia Taylor and Husband Jason Taylor of Summers, Arkansas, one step-son JB Sparks of Evansville, Arkansas; two sisters Jamie Reed and husband Paul Don of Morrow, Arkansas, LaRita Carlton and husband Richard of Vian, Oklahoma, one brother Brit Sturdy and wife Debbie of Ft Worth, Texas, six grandchildren Colton Taylor and wife Megan of Ft. Gratiot, Michigan, Callie Taylor of DeMoines, Iowa, Devin Martin, Daxton Sparks, Torie Sparks, all of Van Buren, Braxton Sparks of Evansville; two great-grandchildren Kennedy Taylor and Breccan Martin numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral Service will be held 2:00 PM Saturday, January 29th, 2022, at Liberty Baptist Church in Dutch Mills, Arkansas.

In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to Willard Walker Hospice Home 325 Longview Dr. Fayetteville, Arkansas 72703.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Kory Ray Petty and Jonie Sturdy had the following child:

257. i. SONIA¹⁰ PETTY. She married JASON TAYLOR.

216. **RICK DEAN⁹ PERSHALL** (Velma Fae⁸ Petty, Mary Henrietta⁷ Shannon, Henry Leonard⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on April 04, 1958 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. He married **DIANA CARROLL**.

Rick Dean Pershall and Diana Carroll had the following child:

- i. TIFFANY¹⁰ PERSHALL.

217. **JENNIFER⁹ PHARR** (Gene⁸, Betty⁷ MARRS, Hugh Frank⁶ MARRS, James Alexander⁵ MARRS, Aaron Alexander⁴ MARRS, Alexander A.³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Gene⁸, Harold E.⁸, William Shannon⁷, Enoch H.). She married **BRADLEY RYAN CHEATHAM**.

Bradley Ryan Cheatham and Jennifer Pharr had the following children:

- i. TITUS¹⁰ CHEATHAM.
ii. JAX CHEATHAM.

218. **DANIEL ERIC¹⁰ BRADLEY** (Joyce⁹ Pharr, Betty⁷ MARRS, Hugh Frank⁶ MARRS, James Alexander⁵ MARRS, Aaron Alexander⁴ MARRS, Alexander A.³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on July 26, 1979 in Washington County Hospital, Washington County, Fayetteville, Arkansas. He married **BROOKE ABSHIER**. She was born on July 10, 1979 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR.

Daniel Eric Bradley and Brooke Abshier had the following children:

- i. MADALYNN BROOKE¹¹ BRADLEY was born on October 14, 1999 in Washington Regional Hospital, Washington County, Fayetteville, Arkansas.
ii. MARYLAUREN RENEE' BRADLEY was born on March 24, 2006 in Washington Regional Medical Center, Washington County, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- iii. MOLLY CLAIRE BRADLEY was born on May 25, 2012 in Willow Creek Women's Hospital - Washington County, Johnson, Arkansas.
219. **BRIAN¹⁰ BRADLEY** (Joyce⁹ Pharr, Betty⁷ MARRS, Hugh Frank⁶ MARRS, James Alexander⁵ MARRS, Aaron Alexander⁴ MARRS, Alexander A.³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Edward L., Robert Gray, James Edward "Edwin" Raleigh "Rollie", Squire Louis, Thomas Smith, Thomas, James Joseph, Richard Jr., Richard, Henry Jr., Henry Sr., John, Thomas, John, Thomas, Thomas, Robert). He married **KELLEY VILLINES**.
- Brian Bradley and Kelley Villines had the following children:
- i. BRYCE¹¹ BRADLEY.
 - ii. BRYLEY BRADLEY.

Generation 10

220. **TARA¹⁰ REED** (Reylene⁹ Beeks, Trixie Jean⁸ West, Gladys Ora⁷ Shannon, William Carroll "Billy"⁶ Shannon, Thomas James "T.J."⁵ Shannon, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Shannon Sr., Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Tyrus R. Rick, Dale Richard, Lawrence Richard, James Richard, Joseph "Joe" Green, William Buchanan, John Lovette, James "Col." Sr.). She married **BARTHOLOMEW BURL "BART" ORR**.
- Bartholomew Burl "Bart" Orr and Tara Reed had the following children:
- i. REED¹¹ ORR. He married KADEN SELPH.
 - ii. RYDER ORR.
 - iii. RACE ORR.
221. **JOHN WHITNEY¹⁰ WEST** (John Gary⁹, John Billy⁸, Gladys Ora⁷ Shannon, William Carroll "Billy"⁶ Shannon, Thomas James "T.J."⁵ Shannon, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Shannon Sr., Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on July 19, 1973. He married Donnell Pergeson, daughter of Donald Ray "Duck" Pergeson and Sue Rose, on July 01, 1991 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
- John Whitney West and Donnell Pergeson had the following children:
- i. BAILEY MARINDA¹¹ WEST was born on April 05, 1994 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - ii. JOHN ETHAN WEST was born on July 02, 1996 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
222. **GERITA KAY¹⁰ KIRK** (Ruth Virginia⁹ Gibson, Iva Marie⁸ Moore, Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on February 01, 1950. She married **CHARLES WAYNE MORETON**.
- Charles Wayne Moreton and Gerita Kay Kirk had the following children:
258. i. DAX R.¹¹ MORETON was born on December 09, 1977. He married CHRISTINA ELIZABETH LOFTIN. She was born on September 22, 1977.
 - ii. DAYNE MORETON.
223. **WARREN¹⁰ SCOTT** (Genevieve⁹ Gibson, Iva Marie⁸ Moore, Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on February 10, 1948 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 10, 1999 in McCall, Idaho. He married **CHARLENE COX**.
- Warren Scott and Charlene Cox had the following children:
- i. RHONDA RENEE¹¹ SCOTT.
 - ii. ROBIN SCOTT. She married SCOTT DORF.
224. **COLLEEN¹⁰ SCOTT** (Genevieve⁹ Gibson, Iva Marie⁸ Moore, Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on April 12, 1956 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Gary Van Morris, son of James White Morris and Daisy Lucille "Cindy" Turner, in Summers, Washington, Arkansas(Rock Church). He was born on July 24, 1949 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 24, 2019 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Generation 10 (cont.)

Gary Van Morris and Colleen Scott had the following children:

259. i. NICOLE¹¹ MORRIS was born on September 20, 1981 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married BRYAN COMSTOCK.
 260. ii. BRANDI MARIE MORRIS was born on December 18, 1983 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Adam Robert Barnes, son of Jeff Barnes and Karen Russell, on September 16, 2006. He was born on July 02, 1982 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
225. **DEBRA**¹⁰ **YORK** (Eva Jane⁹ Summers, Elsie⁸ Moore, Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs, Jimmy, James L.). She married **MIKE HUDSON**.

Mike Hudson and Debra York had the following children:

- i. JAMES MICHAEL¹¹ HUDSON was born on February 01, 1991 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He died on May 08, 2015 in Underhill, Vermont.

Notes for James Michael Hudson:
James Michael Hudson
Underhill, Vermont

James Michael Hudson, died unexpectedly May 8, 2015 at the age of 24. He was born on February 1, 1991 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. James Michael is survived by his parents Mike & Debbie (York) Hudson of Underhill, Vermont; his sister Michelle Hudson of Fayetteville, Arkansas, Grandmother Birdie Hudson of Fort Smith, Arkansas and numerous extended family members whom he loved dearly. He had several friends with whom he enjoyed spending time, including his best friend Mike Bluto.

James Michael attended Root Elementary in Fayetteville, Arkansas and Kells Academy in Montreal, Quebec prior to moving to Essex, Vermont in 2004. He was the Outstanding Pitcher of the Montreal West-Island Baseball league in 2004 and pitcher for the Champion team the same year. James Michael participated in Cub Scouts in Fayetteville, Arkansas and Point-Claire, Quebec and with the Royal Canadian Air Cadets also in Pointe-Claire. James Michael attended Essex Middle School and graduated from Essex High School, Vermont in 2010.

He held several jobs in Vermont, most recently working with Smugglers Notch Ski Resort. James Michael loved travel and participated in volunteer service via Volunteers for Peace in Iceland and Denmark.

He was passionate about aviation and piloting as a young child, and became an avid self-taught student of meteorology. He also loved to participate in improvisation. James Michael fell within the autism spectrum and was intelligent, remarkably kind, sensitive, caring, loving, funny, persistent as well as patient, an excellent communicator, honest to a fault, and was just fun to be around.

His family wishes to recognize the courage with which he lived his life and find solace in the knowledge that he is at peace.

There will be a 3:00 p.m. grave-side ceremony at the Sugar Hill Cemetery, on Sugar Hill Road less than a mile east of Hwy 59, southwest of Lincoln, Arkansas followed by a celebration of his life beginning at 5:00 p.m. at the Mount Sequoyah Retreat Millar Lodge at 151 N Skyline Drive in Fayetteville, Arkansas Wednesday May 20, 2015 (both are casual attire).

In lieu of flowers, the family requests to please make a donation in James Michael's honor to Autism Speaks (www.autismspeaks.org). The family also invites you to share your memories and condolences by visiting www.awrfh.com. Remains are located just south of Eva Jane Summers Thurman

Generation 10 (cont.)

- ii. MICHELLE HUDSON.
226. **SUE ANN¹⁰ SUMMERS** (Jackson Jack Moore⁹, Elsie⁸ Moore, Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on May 27, 1951. She married Lynn Bryan Claxton on June 27, 1970. He was born on August 23, 1948.
- Lynn Bryan Claxton and Sue Ann Summers had the following child:
- i. BRYAN TODD¹¹ CLAXTON was born on May 29, 1975 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
227. **JUSTIN¹⁰ SPEAR** (Dennis L.⁹, Alva Marion⁸, Della⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Dennis L.⁹, Alva Marion⁸, Marion). He married **ELAINA STARR**.
- Justin Spear and Elaina Starr had the following child:
- i. JETT¹¹ SPEAR.
228. **TIMMY CARL¹⁰ BELLAMY** (Carl Glenn⁹, Mary Elizabeth⁸ Payne, James Emmett⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on February 03, 1969. He married (1) **JENNIFER**. He married (2) **JAMIE**.
- Timmy Carl Bellamy and Jennifer had the following children:
- i. CONLAN¹¹ BELLAMY.
 - ii. MAITLYN BELLAMY.
 - iii. SYDNEY BELLAMY.
229. **SCOTTIE¹⁰ BELLAMY** (Carl Glenn⁹, Mary Elizabeth⁸ Payne, James Emmett⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on June 24, 1971. He married **TERRA**.
- Scottie Bellamy and Terra had the following child:
- i. LAUREN¹¹ BELLAMY.
230. **JAMES LEE¹⁰ PAYNE** (Billy Wayne⁹, William Harold⁸, James Emmett⁷, James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on August 25, 1979. He married **HOLLY BLISS BOYLE**. She was born on August 19, 1981.
- James Lee Payne and Holly Bliss Boyle had the following child:
- i. JAMES DILLON¹¹ PAYNE was born on June 06, 2005.
231. **LEANDRA RACHELLE¹⁰ PAYNE** (Billy Wayne⁹, William Harold⁸, James Emmett⁷, James P. "Jim"⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on August 17, 1981. She married Russell Kapity on September 19, 2004. He was born on October 18, 1980.
- Russell Kapity and Leandra Rachelle Payne had the following children:
- i. ISADARA AMELIE¹¹ KAPITY was born on March 26, 2005.
 - ii. EISELY INARA KAPITY was born on July 13, 2007.
232. **PHILLIP GERALD¹⁰ STEPHENS** (Pamela⁹ Howard, Leonard Luther⁸ Howard, William Luther⁷ Howard, Martha J. "Mattie"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Gerald Bert, George Washington). He married **SHANDA**.
- Phillip Gerald Stephens and Shanda had the following children:
- i. LOGAN¹¹ STEPHENS.
 - ii. CHASE STEPHENS.
233. **PENNY¹⁰ STEPHENS** (Pamela⁹ Howard, Leonard Luther⁸ Howard, William Luther⁷ Howard, Martha J. "Mattie"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Gerald Bert, George Washington). She married **STEVEN MERIDITH**.
- Steven Meridith and Penny Stephens had the following children:
- i. CAITHLIN¹¹ MERIDITH.

Generation 10 (cont.)

ii. LAWSON MERIDITH.

234. **PATSY¹⁰ PENNEL** (Dorothy Mae⁹ Patrick, Cornia Elizabeth⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on April 11, 1948 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 05, 2011 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **ROBERT BOB JOE MUNYON**. He was born on May 15, 1947 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 18, 2023 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Patsy Pennel:
Patsy Carol Munyon

63 a resident of Evansville, Arkansas, passed away September 5, 2011 in Evansville, Arkansas. She was born April 11, 1948 at Fayetteville, Arkansas, the daughter of Ernest Leon and Dorothy Patrick Pennell.

She was preceded in death by her father and one son, Douglas Alan Munyon.

Survivors include her husband, Bob Munyon; one daughter, Joey Cox and her husband, Kevin of Evansville, Arkansas; her mother, Dorothy McComas of Cane Hill, Arkansas; one brother, Tommy Dale Pennell of Evansville, Arkansas; two granddaughters, Brandy and Abby Cox and one grandson, Brett Munyon all of Evansville, Arkansas.

Family will receive friends on Wednesday evening from 6:00-7:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home in Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

Funeral Service will be held Thursday, September 8, 2011 - 10:00 A.M. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, with burial in Bethesda Cemetery Morrow, Arkansas.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. To sign the online guest book, visit www.luginbuel.com

Notes for Robert Bob Joe Munyon:
Robert "Bob" Joe Munyon

Age 75, a resident of Evansville, Arkansas, passed away Tuesday, April 18, 2023 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He was born May 15, 1947 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, the son of Clarence and Veta (Biggerstaff) Munyon.

Bob attended the Evansville Community Church. He served in the Arkansas Army National Guard Service Battery, 2-142 FA.

He was preceded in death by wife Patsy Carol Munyon, his son Douglas Allen Munyon and one brother James "Jim" Munyon.

Survivors include his daughter Joey Cox and her husband Kevin of Evansville, Arkansas; one brother John Munyon and his wife Linda of Morrow, Arkansas; one sister-in-law Lee Munyon of Lincoln, Arkansas; three grandchildren Brandy Herring, Abby Snavelly, and Brett Cox; three great grandchildren Joshua, Ezekial, and Malachi Herring; numerous nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends Wednesday evening from 6:00-7:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be held Thursday, April 20, 2023 - 2:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Burial will be in the Bethesda Cemetery in Morrow, Arkansas, there will be no graveside service held.

Memorials may be made to the Gideons or the Evansville Fire Department.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Generation 10 (cont.)

Robert Bob Joe Munyon and Patsy Pennel had the following children:

- 261. i. DOUGLAS ALAN¹¹ MUNYON was born on June 09, 1974 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 02, 2007 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
- 262. ii. JOEY MUNYON. She married DANNY KEVIN COX.

235. **DANA¹⁰ PATRICK** (Michael Lee⁹, Cornia Elizabeth⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Michael Lee⁹, Herbert Howard, Charlie Lee). She married **MARK HUDGENS**.

Mark Hudgens and Dana Patrick had the following children:

- 263. i. LINDSEY¹¹ HUDGENS. She married RICHARD DON III SKELTON. He was born on August 28, 1988.
- ii. STEPHANIE HUDGENS.

236. **VANCE¹⁰ PATRICK** (Michael Lee⁹, Cornia Elizabeth⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Michael Lee⁹, Herbert Howard, Charlie Lee). He married **ANGIE**.

Vance Patrick and Angie had the following children:

- i. ASHLEY¹¹ PATRICK.
- ii. MIKKEN PATRICK.
- iii. SAMBREA PATRICK.

237. **SANDRA¹⁰ REED** (Archie Leonard⁹, Ester Lou⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on September 15, 1964. She married **THERON KEITH COX**. He was born on August 04, 1964 in Russellville, Arkansas. He died on December 27, 2012 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for Theron Keith Cox:

48 a resident of Summers, passed away December 27, 2012 in St. Louis, Missouri. He was born August 4, 1964 in Russellville, the son of Theron and Emogene Terrill Cox.

He was preceded in death by his father, Theron Cox.

Survivors include his wife Sandra Reed Cox; two daughters, Ashley Kay Cox and Amanda Beth Cox; his mother, Emogene Hutchinson and husband, Dale of Summers; two brothers, Darren Kent Cox and wife Carla of Cane Hill and Danny Kevin Cox and wife Joey of Evansville, seven nieces and nephews, Tarren , Asa, Brandy, Abby, and Brett Cox, Tommy Reed and Jessica Reed Bower.

The family will receive friends on Sunday afternoon from 4:00-5:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be held Monday, December 31, 2012 - 10:00 A.M. at Summers Missionary Baptist Church in Summers with Jason Taylor officiating. Burial will be in Bethesda Cemetery in Morrow, there will be no graveside services held at the cemetery.

Family ask in lieu of flowers that memorials be made to the Teen Challenge Ranch 19778 Boys Home Morrow, AR 72749.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com

Theron Keith Cox and Sandra Reed had the following children:

- i. ASHLEY KAY¹¹ COX.
- ii. AMANDA BETH COX.

238. **LEON¹⁰ REED** (Archie Leonard⁹, Ester Lou⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹

Generation 10 (cont.)

Marrs, Archie Leonard⁹, Archie Benton, James "Ned" Franklin, James Harrison, William Buchanan, John Lovette, James "Col." Sr.). He married **SANDI SISEMORE**.

Leon Reed and Sandi Sisemore had the following child:

i. TOMMY¹¹ REED.

239. **GEORGE RICHARD¹⁰ HAEGELE** (Bonnie⁹ Reed, Ester Lou⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs, Richard F. George, Fredrick). He married **PAULA HARTWICK**.

George Richard Haegele and Paula Hartwick had the following children:

- i. KYLE RICAHRD¹¹ HAEGELE was born on February 14, 1986 in Springdale, Washiington County, Arkansas. He died on October 04, 1987 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. LUKE HAEGELE.

240. **RICHARD LEON CAMPBELL¹⁰ ANDERSON** (Juanita⁹ Shannon, Lacy Tolbert⁸ Shannon, William Coleman⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on December 18, 1958 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 14, 2003 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Richard Leon Campbell Anderson had the following children:

- i. AMANDA¹¹ ANDERSON.
- ii. CORTNEY ANDERSON.
- iii. DUSTIN ANDERSON.

241. **DENNIS RAY CAMPBELL¹⁰ ANDERSON** (Juanita⁹ Shannon, Lacy Tolbert⁸ Shannon, William Coleman⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs, Freddie Leon Campbell, John Riley Campbell, Albert Sidney "Tab" Campbell, John Crockett Campbell). He married **VICKI WRAY**.

Dennis Ray Campbell Anderson and Vicki Wray had the following child:

- i. BENTON¹¹ ANDERSON.

242. **JACK ALLISON¹⁰ REED JR.** (Oleta Marie⁹ Shannon, Lacy Tolbert⁸ Shannon, William Coleman⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ Marrs, Hugh² Marrs, John¹ Marrs) was born on June 15, 1956 in Corona, California. He died on December 21, 2008 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **TAMMY CORNETT**.

Notes for Jack Allison Reed Jr.:
Jack Allison Reed Jr.

52, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, passed away December 21, 2008 at the Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He was born June 15, 1956 in Corona, California, the son of Jack Allison and Oleta Marie Shannon Reed.

He was preceded in death by his father, Jack Reed.

Survivors include two daughters, Brandi Cossery of Farmington, Arkansas and Nicole Rochier of Prairie Grove, Arkansas; his mother Oleta Marie Shannon Reed Hawley and his step father LeRoy Hawley of Prairie Grove, Arkansas; two brothers, Paul Douglas Reed of Natural Dam, Arkansas and Roger Leslie Reed of Prairie Grove, Arkansas; one sister, Anita June Winningham of Cane Hill, Arkansas; five grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be held Tuesday afternoon from 1:00-8:00 P.M. with family present from 6:00-7:00 P.M.

Funeral Service will be held Wednesday, December 24, 2008 at 10:00 A.M. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas with burial in Beaty Cemetery in Lincoln, Arkansas.

Generation 10 (cont.)

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. The complete obituary may be viewed on the Luginbuel Web Page. To sign the online guest book, visit www.luginbuel.com

Jack Allison Reed Jr. and Tammy Cornett had the following children:

- i. BRANDI¹¹ REED.
 - 264. ii. NICOLE REED. She married BILLY ROCHIER.
243. **ANITA JUNE¹⁰ REED** (Oleta Marie⁹ Shannon, Lacy Tolbert⁸ Shannon, William Coleman⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Jack Allison, Clyde Raymond, Frank Issac, Nicholas Thomas, Thomas Nicholas, Joseph, William). She married (1) **STEVE WINNINGHAM**. She married (2) **MICHAEL THOMPSON**.

Michael Thompson and Anita June Reed had the following children:

- i. DESTINEE¹¹ THOMPSON.
 - ii. JADE THOMPSON.
244. **JAMES WALTER¹⁰ LARUE JR.** (Charlene Sue⁹ Shannon, John Edward⁸ Shannon, William Coleman⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on June 06, 1964 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 07, 1999 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas. James Walter LaRue Jr. had the following children:

- i. COLT EDWARD¹¹ LARUE.
 - ii. DELINDA ANN LARUE.
245. **ANGELA RENE¹⁰ LARUE** (Charlene Sue⁹ Shannon, John Edward⁸ Shannon, William Coleman⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, James Walter, Walter). Angela Renea LaRue had the following children:

- i. DALTON EDWARD¹¹ HOLCOMB.
 - ii. HAYDEN WADE HOLCOMB.
 - iii. JUSTIN LANE HOLCOMB.
246. **SHERYL¹⁰ MCCRATIC** (Anna⁹ Cruikshank, Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on March 06, 1952. She married (1) **LARRY DON PRICE**. He was born on September 01, 1956 in Ulysses, Kansas. He died on August 22, 2021 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) **GARY DON CHEATHAM**, son of Elven Flavous Cheatham and Wilma Dean Moore, on November 11, 1968. He was born on March 21, 1949.

Notes for Larry Don Price:
Larry Don Price

Age 64, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, passed away Sunday, August 22, 2021 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He was born September 1, 1956 in Ulysses, Kansas, the son of Jeff and Bernice Albright.

Survivors include his wife Sheryl Price; three sons Tony Price and his wife April, their children Aaron Price and his wife Racheal, and Torie Price, Clint Price and his wife Jennifer, their children Kelton, Kellar, Korbin and Khloe Sue Price, and Lance Price and his wife Michele, their children Paxton, Zander and Bexlee Price; his parents Jeff and Bernice Albright; one sister Debbie Price Faulkner and her husband Keith, their children Emily Steiner and her son John, and Danielle Hurst and her husband Grant; one brother Greg Albright and his wife Barbara; grandchildren Megan Moss and her husband Aaron, and Trey Reed, one great grandchild Lynleigh Moss.

Funeral service will be held 2:00 PM Friday, August 27th, 2021, at Prairie Grove Christian Church.

Generation 10 (cont.)

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com.

Gary Don Cheatham and Sheryl McCratic had the following child:

265. i. SHELLY DAWN¹¹ CHEATHAM was born on July 02, 1969 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 09, 2005. She married Harold Leo "Butch" Reed, son of Harold Leo Reed and Janie Ruth White, on July 05, 1985. He was born on February 13, 1965.

247. **DENNIS WAYNE¹⁰ MCCRATIC** (Anna⁹ Cruikshank, Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on December 17, 1954 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 23, 1995 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **JUDY KAY LOCKHART**. He married (2) **TERESA HALL**.

Dennis Wayne McCratic and Judy Kay Lockhart had the following child:

- i. INFANT¹¹ MCCRATIC was born on January 28, 1976 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 28, 1976 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Dennis Wayne McCratic and Teresa Hall had the following children:

- ii. MICHAEL MCCRATIC.
iii. MONA MCCRATIC.
248. **TAMMY¹⁰ MCCRATIC** (Anna⁹ Cruikshank, Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, J. L. Junior, Orvil Franklin, Marshall Lee, Frank). She married **GARY BAILEY**.

Gary Bailey and Tammy McCratic had the following child:

- i. CHAD¹¹ BAILEY. He married HEIDI.
249. **COREY BENJAMIN¹⁰ CRUIKSHANK** (Kenneth⁹, Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on November 29, 1977. He married (1) **MELISSA RENA ENEKS**. She was born on July 10, 1981 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **KIMBERLY FOSTER**. She was born on March 05, 1967.

Corey Benjamin Cruikshank and Kimberly Foster had the following child:

- i. JIMMY WAYNE¹¹ CRUIKSHANK.
250. **JULIE ANN¹⁰ GILBREATH** (Patsy Louise⁹ Cruikshank, Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on July 27, 1976 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) **JAMES LEE DAVIS**, son of Jimmy Davis, on October 02, 1995 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born on March 01, 1968 in Heber Springs, Arkansas. She married (2) **STEVEN WEST**.

James Lee Davis and Julie Ann Gilbreath had the following child:

- i. HUNTER¹¹ DAVIS was born on March 07, 1999.
251. **KIMBERLY ANN¹⁰ COHEA** (Eva Dean⁹ Cruikshank, Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on February 13, 1972 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 30, 2017 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **SCOTT MCCOURT**.

Notes for Kimberly Ann Cohea:

Kimberly Ann McCourt

Age 45, a resident of Morrow, passed away Wednesday, August 30, 2017 at Willard Walker Hospice in Fayetteville. She was born February 13, 1972 in Fayetteville, Arkansas, the daughter

Generation 10 (cont.)

of Bill and Eva (Cruikshank) Cohea.

Kim graduated from Prairie Grove High School in 1989 and received her BS degree in Ag Business from the University of Arkansas. She was a Dive Master and loved bluegrass music and festivals, especially Turkey Track.

She was a 20+ year member of the GFWC Prairie Grove Junior Civic League and held many positions on both local and district level including President of the Club and District.

Kim was an active member of the Prairie Oaks Baptist Church.

She was preceded in death by parents and one niece.

Survivors include her husband Scott McCourt; one son Mason McCourt two daughters Camryn McCourt and Mattea McCourt; two brothers Kevin Cohea and wife Ashley and Keith Cohea, one sister-in-law Susan McCourt; one brother-in-law Joel McCourt and wife Erika; four nieces and three nephews.

The family will receive friends Tuesday, September 5, 2017, 6:00-8:00 PM at the Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be held 2:00 PM Wednesday, September 6th, 2017, at Prairie Oaks Baptist Church in Prairie Grove. Burial will be in the Rose Cemetery, there will be no graveside services held.

Online guest book, www.luginbuel.com

Scott McCourt and Kimberly Ann Cohea had the following children:

- i. MASON¹¹ MCCOURT.
- ii. MATTEA MCCOURT.
- iii. CAMRYN MCCOURT.

252. **TANYA¹⁰ CRUIKSHANK** (Rex⁹, Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on September 26, 1975 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married John Charles Dobbs, son of Marvin Lee Dobbs and Leona Mae Loughridge, on March 05, 1993 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born on September 01, 1972 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

John Charles Dobbs and Tanya Cruikshank had the following child:

- i. HAYLIE¹¹ DOBBS was born on January 13, 1996 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

253. **ANGELA¹⁰ CRUIKSHANK** (Rex⁹, Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Rex⁹, Burrell Benjamin, Cyrus Leonard, George Benjamin, Walter Cyrus, George Patterson, Robert Sr.). She married **BRANDON BRADLEY**.

Brandon Bradley and Angela Cruikshank had the following children:

266. i. BAYLLI LYNN¹¹ BRADLEY. She married TIMOTHY STANDIFER.
- ii. TAYLOR BRADLEY.

254. **AMY¹⁰ DODSON** (Patricia⁹ Thompson, Elizabeth⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Wayne Allen, Ove Rifis "Jim", Ben).

Amy Dodson had the following children:

- i. GARRETT¹¹ KECK.
- ii. ERIKA KECK.

Generation 10 (cont.)

255. **LACY LEE¹⁰ DAVIS** (Kenneth⁹, Lucy⁸ Thomas, Maud Lee⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Kenneth⁹, Marion Jessie Lee Jack, Samuel Thomas). He married (1) **REBEKKAH "BECKY" LEE**. He married (2) **LYNDA HILL**. He married (3) **DENISE**.
Lacy Lee Davis and Rebekkah "Becky" Lee had the following children:
- i. **MINNIE LURITA¹¹ DAVIS** was born on July 18, 1986 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 17, 2001 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
 - ii. **ERICK DAVIS**.
256. **MARSHALL ALLEN¹⁰ JOHNSON** (Larry Marshall⁹, Grace Ludene⁸ Risley, Oma Evelyn⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on June 10, 1983. He married **AMY**.
Marshall Allen Johnson and Amy had the following children:
- i. **JULIEN¹¹ JOHNSON**.
 - ii. **ALEX JOHNSON**.
257. **SONIA¹⁰ PETTY** (Kory Ray⁹, Raymond Carthel⁸, Mary Henrietta⁷ Shannon, Henry Leonard⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Kory Ray⁹, Raymond Carthel⁸, Raymond Chandler, Dailey). She married **JASON TAYLOR**.
Jason Taylor and Sonia Petty had the following children:
- i. **COLTON¹¹ TAYLOR**. He married **MEGAN**.
 - ii. **CALLIE TAYLOR**.

Generation 11

258. **DAX R.¹¹ MORETON** (Gerita Kay¹⁰ Kirk, Ruth Virginia⁹ Gibson, Iva Marie⁸ Moore, Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on December 09, 1977. He married **CHRISTINA ELIZABETH LOFTIN**. She was born on September 22, 1977.
Dax R. Moreton and Christina Elizabeth Loftin had the following child:
- i. **BRINKLEY¹² MORETON**.
259. **NICOLE¹¹ MORRIS** (Colleen¹⁰ Scott, Genevieve⁹ Gibson, Iva Marie⁸ Moore, Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on September 20, 1981 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **BRYAN COMSTOCK**.
Bryan Comstock and Nicole Morris had the following child:
- i. **OLIVIA KATE¹² COMSTOCK**.
260. **BRANDI MARIE¹¹ MORRIS** (Colleen¹⁰ Scott, Genevieve⁹ Gibson, Iva Marie⁸ Moore, Minnie May⁷ Payne, James P. "Jim"⁶ Payne, Mary Jane⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on December 18, 1983 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Adam Robert Barnes, son of Jeff Barnes and Karen Russell, on September 16, 2006. He was born on July 02, 1982 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
Adam Robert Barnes and Brandi Marie Morris had the following children:
- i. **ELLIE¹² BARNES**.
 - ii. **RUBY BARNES**.
261. **DOUGLAS ALAN¹¹ MUNYON** (Patsy¹⁰ Pennel, Dorothy Mae⁹ Patrick, Cornia Elizabeth⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on June 09, 1974 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 02, 2007 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Douglas Alan Munyon:

Generation 11 (cont.)

Douglas Alan Munyon

33, a resident of Huntsville, Arkansas, passed away August 2, 2007 at his home near Huntsville. He was born June 9, 1974 at Fayetteville, Arkansas, the son of Bob and Patsy Pennel Munyon.

Doug was a member of the Eureka Springs Masonic Lodge. Doug served twelve years as a Paramedic at the Eureka Springs Fire Department, Madison County EMS and Eagle Med.

He was preceded in death by his grandparents Clarence and Veta Munyon, and Ernest Pennel.

Survivors include his father and mother of Evansville, Arkansas; one son Brett Turner Munyon of the home; his sister, Joey Cox and her husband Kevin of Evansville, Arkansas; two nieces Brandy and Abby Cox; his Maternal Grandmother, Dorothy McComas; his uncles Jim and John Munyon, and Tom Pennel.

Funeral Service will be held Saturday, August 4, 2007 - 7:00 P.M. in Bethesda Cemetery Pavilion near Morrow, Arkansas. Burial will follow in the Bethesda Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Jared Munyon, Michael Munyon, Josh Reed, Vance Patrick, Chris Brock, and Mark Hugdens.

Honorary Pallbearers will be Captain Kevin Cox, and the members of the Eureka Springs Fire Department, Madison County EMS, and Eagle Med Air Ambulance.

A Memorial Fund has be established at the Simmons First Bank, account # 5221587 for his son Brett.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. To sign the online guest book, visit www.luginbuel.com

Douglas Alan Munyon had the following child:

i. BRETT TURNER¹² MUNYON.

262. **JOEY¹¹ MUNYON** (Patsy¹⁰ Pennel, Dorothy Mae⁹ Patrick, Cornia Elizabeth⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Robert Bob Joe, Clarence LeRoy, LeRoy, O.H.). She married **DANNY KEVIN COX**.

Danny Kevin Cox and Joey Munyon had the following children:

i. ABBY¹² COX.

ii. BRANDY COX.

263. **LINDSEY¹¹ HUDGENS** (Dana¹⁰ Patrick, Michael Lee⁹ Patrick, Cornia Elizabeth⁸ Collins, Myrtle May⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Mark, Otis Edward, William). She married **RICHARD DON III SKELTON**. He was born on August 28, 1988.

Richard Don III Skelton and Lindsey Hudgens had the following child:

i. OLIVER DON¹² SKELTON was born on August 27, 2018 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 27, 2018 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

264. **NICOLE¹¹ REED** (Jack Allison¹⁰ Jr., Oleta Marie⁹ Shannon, Lacy Tolbert⁸ Shannon, William Coleman⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Jack Allison¹⁰ Jr., Jack Allison, Clyde Raymond, Frank Issac, Nicholas Thomas, Thomas Nicholas, Joseph, William). She married **BILLY ROCHIER**.

Billy Rochier and Nicole Reed had the following children:

i. KAIDEN¹² ROCHIER.

ii. BRIE ROCHIER.

Generation 11 (cont.)

iii. RAEGAN ROCHIER.

265. **SHELLY DAWN¹¹ CHEATHAM** (Sheryl¹⁰ McCratic, Anna⁹ Cruikshank, Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS) was born on July 02, 1969 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 09, 2005. She married Harold Leo "Butch" Reed, son of Harold Leo Reed and Janie Ruth White, on July 05, 1985. He was born on February 13, 1965.

Harold Leo "Butch" Reed and Shelly Dawn Cheatham had the following children:

- i. HAROLD LEE TREY III¹² REED.
- ii. MEGAN DAWN REED.

266. **BAYLLI LYNN¹¹ BRADLEY** (Angela¹⁰ Cruikshank, Rex⁹ Cruikshank, Dona Evlyin Marie⁸ Shannon, Thomas Isaac⁷ Shannon, William Henry⁶ Shannon, William Henry⁵ Shannon, Isaac⁴ Shannon, Margaret Betsy³ MARRS, Hugh² MARRS, John¹ MARRS, Brandon, Gerald D. Jerry, J. T., William Albert). She married **TIMOTHY STANDIFER**.

Timothy Standifer and Baylli Lynn Bradley had the following children:

- i. TUCKER JAMES¹² STANDIFER.
- ii. BAKER KOLE STANDIFER.